# PAGES MISSING

ar in the room. A door has been the many cakes. In ke, turn the pan ary, anh close the nd carefully, so as To test the cake. down the centre ean, no dough addone, then remove

This gives an ight sponge cake, delicate as if ten batter very soft, ing. If a large ble the quantity of

)ker.-Miss Anna erican teacher of eports that after ienting with the on the nced that none of

than the homewoman can con-Fireless cookers in the neighbors, while the mane can easily be han two dollars. in constructing ances at home is without handles ng lids.



ad I feel better ing from these I got the Belt.

your treatment It for about six ve never worn ver. My back could be, and

ix, Alta.

ronto, Ont.

Write painly.

Stephens Paint is the paint for YOU.

March 17, 1909

The very highest quality pigments are used.

The oil selected is the best grade of Manitoba Linseed (acclimatized) properly aged -the toughest, most durable oil in the world.

Stephens Paint is made from a different-than-ordinary formula—a formula that is based

Stephens-The Paint that is Unbeatable for Withstanding the "Peculiar" Western Climate

on knowledge gained from many years' study of Western Conditions.

When you buy Stephens you secure a paint made by Western Paint Specialists, with twenty-seven years' experience-

A paint so thoroughly elastic that it will withstand the cracking cold of 40 below and the blistering heat of 100 degrees.



100 DEGREES

Write us for Free Booklet No. 11 and learn more about this essentially Western Paint.



G. F. STEPHENS & CO., LIMITED, int and Varnish Makers, Winnipeg, Canada.

B.C.



40 BELOW

Progressive hardware dealers will fill your orders.

#### "THE LAND OF THE BIG, RED APPLE"

Write us for information of the best of the Famous Okanagan Valley Our booklet is free to those interested.

Fruit lands at reasonable prices where irrigation is not required. Climate unsurpassed, rich soil, pure water, good schools-in fact everything one could wish for to make life worth the living.

FISHER AND SAGE, ARMSTRONG

GRANTED 1682

DECISTERED TRADEMAD.

JOSEPH RODGERS & SONS, Limited SHEFFIELD, ENG,

Avoid imitations of our

CUTLERY

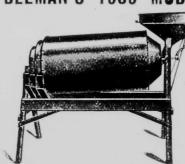
By Seeing That This EXACT MARK

Is on each Blade

Sole Agents for Canada:

JAMES HUTTON & CO., MONTREAL

### BEEMAN'S 1909 MODEL "JUMBO" GRAIN CLEANER



Guaranteed Capacity on Wheat: 100 Bushels Per Hour. Sold on trial. If not the most rapid and rect grain cleaner, can be returned. the machine for cleaning grain for market to fits large capacity and perfect separation, bsolute necessity in cleaning grain for seed. ates wild or tame oats from wheat or barley controlled the second of the second of

BEEMAN & CO.

127-129-131 Higgins Ave. WINNIPEG, MAN

### WALL PLASTER

NO MORE LIME PLASTER

Ask your dealer for the "Empire" Brands and write us for Booklet.

MANITOBA GYPSUM CO., Limited WINNIPEG, MAN.



Bruce's Giant White Feeding Beet

JOHN A. BRUCE & CO. SEED MERCHANTS Hamilton, Ont.



# 100% A YEAR FOR TWENTY YEARS TO COW OWNERS

That's the marvelously good investment that more than ONE MILLION satisfied users are finding the

#### DE LAVAL CREAM SEPARATOR

With three or more cows a DE LAVAL separator saves its cost the first year, in more and better product, and it may be depended upon to go on doing so for twenty years, as there are already thousands of instances

There's half this much saving in the use of a DE LAVAL over inferior separators, while other separators last but from six months to five years instead of twenty years. They lose half that might be saved while they

That's the whole separator story in a "nut shell" and the reason for the now nearly universal sale of DE LAVAL separators.

A DE LAVAL catalogue may be had for the asking. Likewise the trial of a DE LAVAL machine.

# The De Laval Separator Co.

WINNIPEG



#### You Want the Best Then Buy at Mirror Lake

Transportation-Four boats daily to Kaslo Orchards-Young or in Bearing.

Soil—The Best.

Water—Abundance for all purposes flumed over the land.

Public School—in district and High School at Kaslo which is only 2½ miles distant.

No Summer Frosts at Mirror Lake. Prices

Raw Lands on Kootenay Lake, subdivided, with lake frontage, on actually existing roads, with good transportation, at \$10.00

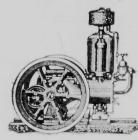
Come, See and Be Satisfied.

K. K. Bjerkness or E. Norman, Mirror Lake, Kaslo,

#### NO TIME TO WRITE ADS THIS WEEK

as we are too busy FILLING ORDERS for CANADIAN AIRMOTORS, STICK-NEY GASOLINE ENGINES, WELL DRILLING MACHINERY, AYLMER PUMPS AND SCALES, TORONTO GRAIN GRINDERS, SAWS, TANKS, PUMPS, TROUGHS, FEED CUTTERS.

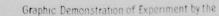


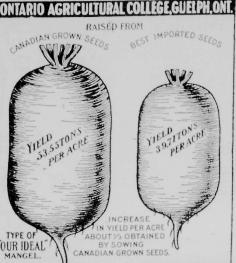


Rush in your orders TODAY. Right

Ontario Wind Engine & Pump Co. Ltd.

CHAMBERS ST., Batween Logan and Henry Aves., Winnipeg, Man.





We Idon't ask you to take our unsupported word as to the superiority of Home Grown Seeds. We give you FACTS, as demonstrated by experts of the Ontario Agricultural College. To make you acquainted

#### "RRRS"

Reliable Red Ribbon Seeds

we will send you, FREE, a package of Canadian Grown White Radish and our new Catalogue if you ask for same, also kindly send us names of friends who are buying seeds this spring.

#### ONTARIO SEED CO.

42 King Street, Waterloo, Ont.

Pioneer Canadian Seed Growers. SUPPORT HOME INDUSTRY.



# The Acme

(Capacity 100 bush, per hour.)

IT DOES A PER-FECT JOB.

#### Thousands now in Use

and sold by Dealers in EVERY WEST-ERN TOWN.

#### WE ALSO MANUFACTURE

Gasoline Engines, Grain Grinders, Well-boring Machines, Steel Plate Hot Air Furnaces, Chemical Fire Engines, Sub-Surface Packers, Etc., Etc.

Well Equipped Machine Shop and Up-to-date Foundry in connection. Write for Catalogues.

The Brandon Machine Works Co. Ltd. Brandon, Manitoba



### New Russian Apples

This shows a branch cut from one our New cross-bred Russian Apples, originated specially for the Prairie Provinces, and offered this year for the first time. Our Catalogue describes these and all other Fruits, Trees, Shrubs and Plants that will grow in these Provinces, also our new Manitoba strawberry. Send your name and address on a post card and get it free. Don't waste your money leaving orders with Eastern or United States nurseries for stock that will not grow here.

#### BUCHANAN NURSERY CO.

Winnipeg, Man.

(St. Charles Village P.O.)

March 17, 1909

#### Farmer's

Hom

THE FARMER'S

Published Every V

Subscription price: \$1.50 per annum, to U countries \$2.50 per The date on the lab scription is paid.

F, S, J

In accordance wir ADVOCATE is sent to a order is received for it

Address all commun FARMER'S AD

#### EDIT

#### The Suret

The report of th location surveys in posed railway to Hu to the government earlier the report of th to the International on the conservation of North America, w In one report the natural resources, tural land, mineral w country we are proj through, is outlined suggestions are offer means of conserving generations, what r forests, fisheries, mir waterways, to which long ago located line ways, permitted an themselves of and

It is said that the valuable timber land son, down which it i son's Bay railway sha north and south, di and agricultural lar through, is dotted with streams of in regards fisheries and are large peat dep mineral wealth, in 1 lying beyond the be that is blessed by na as any portion of ou up to the present ope

Railway building i has been carried on of, a large portion which the lines pass

t ask you to take ported word as to riority of Home ds. We give you demonstrated by the Ontario Agrillege.

#### RRRS"

led Ribbon Seeds

d you, FREE, a Canadian Grown ish and our new you ask for same, send us names of are buying seeds

IO SEED CO.

eet, Waterloo, Ont. adian Seed Crowers

Acme

city 100 bush. per hour.)

OES A PER-ECT JOB.

usands now in Use

old by Dealers ERY WEST-TOWN.

achines, Steel Sub-Surface

Foundry in

Co. Ltd.

### n Apples

h cut from one pecially for nd offered this me. Our Cataand all other hese Provinces ba strawberry address on a t free. Don't ing orders with States nurseries grow here.

RSERY CO.

Man.

# Farmer's Advocate

# and Home Journal

REGISTERED IM ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1875

March 17, 1909

#### WINNIPEG. MANITOBA

Vol. XLV. No. 860

#### Farmer's Advocate

#### Home Journal

THE FARMER'S NATIONAL WEEKLY

Published Every Wednesday at Winnipeg

F. S. JACOBS, Editor.

Subscription price: To Canada and Great Britain \$1.50 per annum, to United States and other foreign countries \$2.50 per annum. The date on the label shows to what date the sub-

In accordance with the law, The Farmer's Advocate is sent to all subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance.

Agents wanted in unrepresented territory, British agency, W. W. Chapman, Movbray House, Norfolk St., London W. C., England. Address all communications to

### **EDITORIAL**

FARMER'S ADVOCATE, Winnipeg, Man.

#### The Surety of Possession

location surveys in connection with the pro- wealth. That and a determination to hang on The price of stock seems to be ruled by nothing posed railway to Hudson's Bay, was presented to it. to the government last week. A few days earlier the report of the Canadian Commissioners to the International Conference at Washington, on the conservation of the natural resources of of North America, was laid before Parliament. recent bulletin, attributes the decline in this peg, at the present time, is the same as the top In one report the extent and value of the branch of stock husbandry, partly to the natural resources, forests, fisheries, agricultural land, mineral wealth and waterways, of a in these days, as compared with the conditions country we are proposing to build a railway through, is outlined. In the other, serious suggestions are offered as to the most efficient means of conserving for ourselves and future lines of animal husbandry, the increase in the generations, what remains of the wealth of forests, fisheries, mines, agricultural lands and waterways, to which and through which, we long ago located lines of railway, or in other ways, permitted and aided men, to possess themselves of and ruthlessly exploit.

up to the present opened and exploited.

has been carried on for the most part, by the farming. public sacrificing its rights in, and possession The West does not produce at the present \* Agriculture can never be taught by the cut which the lines passed, afterwards buying it it consumes. The wholesale meat houses in public schools. An instructor needs to be in

that needs most careful watching.

shank, and if we can hang on, we may get him under the general selling system followed.

#### Possibilities in Sheep Husbandry

As to why sheep attract less attention in this country than they did formerly, there are different opinions. Mr. J. B. Spencer, in his changed conditions surrounding agriculture, prevailing when farming was carried on in a more primitive way, and partly to the systematizing of agriculture, the development of other numbers of horses, hogs, beef and dairy cattle, and the encouragement which our governments have given these lines, in various ways, in the past fifteen or twenty years.

In the West the decline in sheep raising,

back at whatever price the railways were Winnipeg, sell imported mutton in every town minded in charge. The Hudson's Bay line, between that city and the Rocky Mountains, it is true, is to be built by the government and in British Columbia, also, though Ausassumedly without land grant, subsidy or bonus tralian and New Zealand frozen mutton enters to anybody, but despite that, there are a good the British Columbia trade. Sheep and lambs many dark and devious ways, by which pos- of first class quality are rarely seen in the session of pretty nearly everything thats worth Winnipeg live stock market. As a matter of owning in that country, may be transferred fact, it is several months now since any were from the public to favored individuals or cor- received at all. Prices are never high, for the porations. That's the part of this business abattoir people follow the rule of paying for live stock, the very lowest price for which they Of the countries on this continent, taking can get it, and sheep (however scarce they may part in the International conservation of be), are bought very much in the same style, resources conference, ours can profit most by but the price though as a general thing, is about what the past has taught. With the others, as high as sheep of similar quality in other the horse had got completely away before any- centers. We have often been led to think, body thought of locking the stable door. He that if our sheep men would fatten their has to be caught and brought back. Some lambs, and place them on the market at the desperate attempts have been made to get proper season, keeping sheep would be a more ours, but we have hand-hold yet on the halter remunerative occupation than it is sometimes

back again. Chronic insomnolence is the price Winnipeg is about the worst live stock mar-The report of the engineers in charge of of the public's surety of possession of the public ket of its size and pretensions on this continent. but the fancy of the buyer, and he fancies low prices as a general rule. At the same time it is because the bulk of the stuff offering is low class, that competition to possess is not keen. The prices quoted for sheep in Winniprice paid this week in Chicago, and is an even dollar higher than prices offering in Toronto for first quality ewes. Outside of draft horsebreeding, sheep offer as good money making chances as any branch of live stock, more so as we consider the comparative cheapness with which they may be produced, and their value in holding weeds in check, and maintaining the fertility of the soil.

#### Training Our Public School Teachers

The chief difficulty in the teaching of agrihas been less noticeable than in the East. culture in the public schools is that the average It is said that there are millions of acres of Unfortunately, figures are not available to show public school teacher has no knowledge whatvaluable timber land, in the vallev of the Nel- exactly what conditions are, so far as the total ever, or, at best, the most superficial underson, down which it is now proposed the Hud- number in the Western provinces is concerned, standing of the subject she or he is expected son's Bay railway shall run; that its tributaries and the increase or decrease in those numbers to offer instruction in. To overcome this north and south, drain great areas of forest during the past few years. Breeders, however, difficulty the Department of Education for and agricultural land; that the country all report that lately the demand for breeding Manitoba, will require teachers training in the through, is dotted with lakes and streaked stock has increased, a fairly certain indication normal colleges of the province to spend, at the with streams of inestimable possibilities, as that interest in sheep raising is starting afresh. conclusion of the normal term, from a month regards fisheries and water power; that there It may be laid down as a general proposition to six weeks, at the Provincial Agricultural are large peat deposits and indications of that sheep raising will increase, at very nearly College, where a special course of instruction mineral wealth, in brief an area of country, the same rate as mixed farming does in taking will be given in agriculture and its branches, lying beyond the beaten ways of civilization, the place of grain growing in the agriculture of and the sciences pertaining thereto. The firstthat is blessed by nature, in as rich a measure our prairie provinces. We do not look for class in this course will be formed at the Agrias any portion of our domain, which we have any marked development in the sheep ranching cultural College next month, and, we infer, business, but we do expect sheep to fill an from the remarks of the Minister of Education, Railway building in this country, in the past, important place as a live stock branch of mixed at the convention of agricultural societies, will be continued, if results are satisfactory.

of, a large portion of the territory through time nearly as large a quantity of mutton as and dried methods formerly attempted in our

N.B. See that the horse has it. If the horse to the solution of particular problems. Agri- aid in getting them in foal? They are in very hired man. Watch it given. A little exericse peat as desired—say, every half hour. A little

There are few fatal cases from this form of colic, if the disease be not complicated by the addition of other troubles, and many cases pass away unaided. This is the form that gives the quack medicine, the patent cure-alls their credit. A horse is sick from colic—a dose of Couper's Cure for Colic is given—the horse recovers. A glowing letter of thanks is sent to the manu facturing chemist (who knows as much about horses' diseases, as the horse knows of his, and who probably got the prescription second-hand from a veterinary). However the letter is sent and published broadcast. Now, note the result: Farmer Giles reads it, buys a bottle, tries it in a case of colic and his horse dies. Why? Simply because it was the wrong medicine for his par-Of course it is quite frequently the case that ticular case. Let me repeat.

I have given a cure which is very little known outside the profession, yet it almost invariably But there are precautions which everyone succeeds. Whisky (or any alcoholic beverage)

Flatulent Colic.—Now let us notice Farmer Giles' case, in which the patent mixture failed. Very often a mare will not take the horse at There were, to a great extent, the same symptoms, It was perhaps not quite so violent, but it was continuous. The body, too, appeared to be them. Do not leave them standing in the This swelling was to be seen more especially in the Do not hollow just in front of the hip, particularly on the

Here the Farmer had a much more dangerous disease to treat. It was most probably caused by the food. Other reasons may be given, but follow them to the root and you will arrive at the same conclusion. Some food inside, instead of passing onward as usual had through various Speaking both as a farmer and as a veterinary causes become arrested. The heat and moisture PREMIUM PICTURES OF GREAT HORSES surgeon, I find the most common ailment of inside the body, aided most invariably by bacteria caused the formation of gas. Now had the Originally this term colic, was applied rightly passage been clear this might have passed away as readily as it had been formed. Then all would have been purchased, and will be given to any- the stomach, intestines, liver, kidneys, bladder or partly digested food or even by some fold of the one who helps us with our subscription work. any other organ it is called colic. This is un-bowels, this gas will accumulate and inflate the For two new names at \$1.50 we will send the fortunate for several reasons. A farmer sees his bowels to such an extent that there may even

quack medicine, some cure-all for colic, and the Now what shall we do in such a case? The gas result is—death of the horse. Veterinary sur- is there. It must come away, and we must make an interesting collection, as we will from causes, have their seat in different organs, and re-sonally I never hesitate for a moment in such a time to time get pictures of other great horses. quire different treatment, and we know also that case, to push an instrument called a trocar and The engravings are 8 x 11 inches in size, and the treatment for one may be fatal for another,— canula through the skin and into the bowel and are printed in soft tones, on heavy coated since it either kills by increasing the trouble, or thus allow the gas to escape. I have saved many a desperate case by this and have yet to see my It is quite impossible for the average farmer to first bad result. Having got rid of the gas, we diagnose all these forms of disease, but the three must get the bowels to work freely and we must and the spring, before heavy work begins, is as good Spasmodic Colic.—In the first case we have mistake is made by many so-called horse doctors. a time as any for putting it into shape. It needs to what is known as Spasmodic colic, or the common It is usual with some to give a dose of laudanum be cleaned, oiled and repaired, broken traces mended, colic. In this case there is the usual pawing, with the intention of easing the pain, and, so far, torn parts sewn up, last year's deposit of dirt washed rolling and looking back to the flanks—but notice so good, although it is curing the result, not the out, and the leather oiled, to maintain its softness, particularly there are intervals of ease, during cause. Laudanum has not only the effect of To properly clean and oil harness proceed as which these actions cease, and the horse may deadening pain—the peristaltic movements as we follows: Take the harness apart, and place the parts even eat. Hence, we say, the pain comes in say—so that by paralysing the bowels it prevents in a tub of luke warm water with a handful of wash- spasms or is spasmodic. Notice also that there this offending material passing onwards, and this Let it soak about 20 mniutes, and is no abdominal swelling. Here, then, we have materially aids in the formation of the products When the leather is nearly dry may be regarded as diagnostic, viz.—the pain gas to accumulate. The result of using laudanum

days until the fluid is a deep golden color. Give the Now for treatment: This disease resembles Suppose, now, however, that he had given, say leather a good coat of the fluid. When it dries blue, gripes, or colic or belly-ache in man. What rather less than a half teacup full of turpentine take a cotton cloth and rub the harness thoroughly, would you do for yourself if you personally had (to be exact 1 ounce) added to a pint of raw linafter which take a quart of neatsfoot oil and half a an attack of gripes? Remember the horse is seed oil, what would have been the result? Why

sympathy with the subject he is endeavoring to teach before much interest in it may be EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE: aroused in the minds of the pupils. He needs knowledge of the underlying principles, and never raised foals, but I want to breed them this has the colic and the man takes the medicine, the ability and training to apply those principles spring. What treatment should I give them to care is most uncertain. Don't leave this to the culture is not a dead science. It cannot be taught as mathematics are, or as literature is, in the public schools, by storing the memory no reason why there should be any trouble getting with certain facts. Knowledge of its under- close knit, solid mares, are not as ready breeders lying principles is valuable only as it may be as the more loose and open type, but it does not practically applied. The interesting part, follow that the former are generally non-breeders. therefore, of agricultural study, and the part mare, makes a phenomenal breeder.

The age at which a mare is first bred, someteacher of the principle with the practice, times has something to do with getting them in Previously, we have been trying, where we generally accepted that to get the best of a brood department of the subject in which interest several foals.

The first step in the remedying of this condition of affairs lies in the education of the the subject, and treat his mares accordingly. teachers. If their knowledge of agriculture is derived in the manner in which it previously teaching of the subject in our public schools. with a training in the connecting of dry fact around by hoppling them and breeding them differences could be noticed. There were no inwith interesting practice, is the result that against their wills. This generally results in their tervals of ease, because the pain was constant. should follow logically upon the spending by our teachers of a brief time at the agricultural Work the mares regularly, but do not abuse fuller than usual, or, in other words, it was swollen college. Too many of them now have too little stable for days without exercise or work. understanding of what the term agriculture feed heavily. Try to keep near normal condi- right side. Very probably the hollow had quite means and implies, let alone the training tions, and in the state of nature, horses breed disappeared necessary for the successful teaching of it.

#### HORSE

We have just completed arrangements for which ever two pictures are asked for.

Many of our readers already have a Baron's Pride picture, and this gives them a chance to colic, i. e. abdominal pains, arise from different other words we must open the passage. Per-

-paper.

#### Getting the Harness Ready

elasticity and wearing qualities.

of vinegar and put pieces of iron in it, for three or four swelling.

#### Breeding Aged Mares

I have a pair of mares 12 years of age that have good condition, and are built close and solid.

The fact of these mares being as described, is ginger may be added if desired.

them in foal. It is popularily supposed that In fact it is often the case, that a close, solid

have tried at all, to teach some hard and dry mare of which she is capable, she should be bred basic facts regarding agriculture, leaving un- before she is six or eight years old, but we have touched the larger, and to the child, the only crippled and too old to work, go on and raise

> mares become sterile, and we suggest that out versal cure for all forms of colic, enquirer read "Whip's" article in this issue, on

should take, with breeding mares. Avoid sudden is one of the most common drugs to be found in changes of feed, sudden changes from idle- the farm house. It is cheap. has been, or is not derived at all, as is more com- ness to work. Protect from exposure. Keep best of all, it can do no no harm. monly true, no progress may be expected in the the digestive system in natural condition, and return regularily to the horse.

Broad sympathy with the subject, together any time and in such cases they may be brought yet by a little careful examination various little coming regularity.

Do not make the mistake of being too kind. somewhat later then they are customarily bred

#### Common Colics

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

horses is what is popularly known as "colic.

new premiums for horsemen. Splendid photo and solely to pain in the colon, or large bowels, engravings of the celebrated Clydesdale Stal- but now it is loosely given to any and every kind have been well. But, if as is usual in such cases, lions, Baron's Pride, Hiawatha and Oyama, of abdominal pain. Whether the pain arises in it became stopped, blocked up, say by a mass of three pictures, or for one new name at \$1.50, horse in pain,—he immediately flies to some be a rupture. geons know that the sixteen or seventeen kinds of remove the cause of this fermentation, also. by wasting valuable time.

Harness treated in this way, may be kept in good then, what would you do if you yourself suffered to move onward the blocking material.

form by going over it occasionally, with a sponge and from colic? A good glass of spirits is not a bad If he had lived near a chemist he should have thing, and-may even be repeated. Suppose we asked him to add a dram of Fluid Extract of March 17, 1909

Belladonna. This drug num in deadening pain action of the bowels. B

rid of the gas already i It may be that the b rectum—the last piece use a pump or syringe a of warm water. This 1 thing obstructing the w it away. Not only this last part of the bowel generally find that thi cated to the whole in a the whole trouble is rer comes away readily. 1 syringe? Well, I have rubber hose and a ten used a rubber spout from end, raised up the oth from a jug into it. Suppose you have no

do as I have often done off your coat, roll up y with the warm water (c gently force it inside, a perhaps enough of the b the rest to pass. Mean intestines are inflated throws himself violentl even rupture these sw to give him some exerc tion of the bowels, bu stable, be so secured th self violently.

Enteritis.-Now we most dreaded form of c tion of the bowels. W symptoms as in the otl ing, looking back to the first we have no perior second we have no blo To the trained eye

ferences, but a recapita erage farmer would only are some diagnostic syr could distinguish. The sensitive to the touch rubbed he will show si use his heels or teeth. his belly gives ease. turn on his back in o from his abdomen bed again he frequently I manure; in fact, he s to have a form of diarr the eyelid it will be not

It is most important from the two preceding is radically different. desire was, to stimulat the pain.

beef appearance.

In the second we reli bowels to move, and g present case we want body, and more espec If we can stop the action Nature may remove th held post morten exa flamed part did not ex In other case

For the purpose of ( of the best drugs to giv either powdered opiur We must have

Tincture of aconite dition, if we could only known a tablespoonfu given to a horse and re results, while fifteen d other kind. For this recommend its use.

Now a few words i worth at present a lot a number of years for surgeon to amount to For this reason I earr waste no time. If the -if there be any sign be present, hurry away

An hour's delay ma the help of that wo local quack, who with orse. Try the effect I to a cup and a half lose.

nas it. If the horse es the medicine, the i't leave this to the A little exericse help matters. Rehalf hour. A little

from this form of complicated by the nd many cases pass form that gives the ure-alls their credit. a dose of Couper's horse recovers. A sent to the manu ws as much about knows of his, and er the letter is sent ow, note the result: bottle, tries it in a Why? Simply edicine for his par-

is very little known almost invariably alcoholic beverage) rugs to be found in It is good, and,

"There is no uni-

rm. us notice Farmer ent mixture failed. the same symptoms. nation various little

There were no inpain was constant. violent, but it was appeared to be rords, it was swollen ore especially in the particularly on the e hollow had quite

ch more dangerous st probably caused may be given, but ou will arrive at the inside, instead of d through various heat and moisture rariably by bacteria s. Now had the have passed away d. Then all would usual in such cases, , say by a mass of y some fold of the ate and inflate the it there may even

h a case? The gas ay, and we must entation, also. In the passage. Permoment in such a alled a trocar and nto the bowel and lave yet to see my rid of the gas, we more gas. Here a lled horse doctors. e pain, and, so far, the result, not the only the effect of movements as we onwards, and this on of the products

nd, I said raw lin-

st he should have

action of the bowels. But some method of getting professional to treat his own.

rid of the gas already formed is also requisite. rectum—the last piece of the bowel. I always and in most cases you will meet with success. use a pump or syringe and throw in about a gallon Sask. of warm water. This loosens and softens everything obstructing the way, and most likely brings it away. Not only this. The movements of the last part of the bowels being accomplished we generally find that this movement is communicated to the whole in a wave-like manner, and so the whole trouble is removed. Certainly the gas comes away readily. But you have no pump or syringe? Well, I have succeeded with a piece or ubber hose and a ten cent funnel, and once I used a rubber spout from a seed drill, inserted one end, raised up the other, and poured the water from a jug into it.

American sheepmen anticipate an unusually large demand this year for breeding stock in the far west. The sheep business continues to develop, at about ten years is eighteen bushels. Your average intereases are expected in ram requirements on the ranges.

Bushels to the acre, which with one exception, is the best year you have ever had. In 1902 you have almost 3,000,000 acres in wheat and averaged less to the acre, which with one exception, is the best year you have ever had. In 1902 you have almost 3,000,000 acres in wheat and averaged less to the acre, which with one exception, is the best year you have ever had. In 1902 you have almost 3,000,000 acres in wheat and averaged less to the acre, which with one exception, is the best year you have ever had. In 1902 you have almost 3,000,000 acres in wheat and averaged less to the acre, which with one exception, is the best year you have ever had. In 1902 you have almost 3,000,000 acres in wheat and averaged less to the acre, which with one exception, is the best year you have ever had. In 1902 you have almost 3,000,000 acres in wheat and averaged less to the acre, which with one exception, is the best year you have ever had. In 1902,000,000 acres in wheat and average less to the acre, which with one exception, is the best year you have ever had. In 1902,000,000 acres in wheat and average less to the acre, which with one exception, is the set year.

Suppose you have none of these. Well, then, do as I have often done in an emergency: Strip off your coat, roll up your sleeve, wet your arm with the warm water (or grease it with lard) and EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE: gently force it inside, and thus remove by hand, perhaps enough of the blocking material to enable the rest to pass. Meanwhile remember that the intestines are inflated with gas and if the horse through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live intestines are inflated with gas and if the horse through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live intestines are inflated with gas and if the horse through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know lize the importance of the connection between live through the price of hair and where salable? Do you know like the price of hair and where salable? even rupture these swollen bowels. It is good some information regarding them. I have taken lutely dependent upon the success of the other.

A farm without its live stock soon loses its fertility for the success of the other.

A farm without its live stock soon loses its fertility for the success of the other. to give him some exercise, since this aids the ac- your paper for fully ten years now and would not care tion of the bowels, but he must, when in the to be without it. stable, be so secured that he cannot throw him-

first we have no periods of rest, and unlike the shearing, worth from 30 to 40 cents per pound.

erage farmer would only be confusing. Still there a year is all that may be secured. sensitive to the touch in enteritis, and if it be rubbed he will show signs of pain and may even use his heels or teeth. In spasmodic colic rubbing his belly gives ease. In rolling then he tries to turn on his back in order to take the pressure from his abdomen because of this pain. Then does not have them in Spring the pressure of this pain. Then does not have them. They may browse out all winter from his abdomen because of this pain. Then does not hurt them. They may browse out all winter again he frequently passes small quantities of if the weather is open. They should be shedded at manure; in fact, he sometimes almost appears night. They may be fed any kind of rough fodder to have a form of diarrhoea. Finally by everting suitable to sheep. Oats are the best grain feed. the eyelid it will be noticed to have a kind of raw beef appearance.

It is most important to distinguish this disease It is most important to distinguish this disease keep them in the barn for a week or ten days after from the two preceding because the treatment kidding. The kids ordinarily are not allowed to run is radically different. In the first case our main with their mothers on the range until 6 or 8 weeks old. desire was, to stimulate the animal, and to ease

In the second we relied chiefly upon getting the under general farm conditions. held post morten examinations where the in-Salem, Oregon. flamed part did not extend beyond two or three inches. In other cases the greater part was inflamed.)

We have no works on goat-raising but the associations mentioned above might supply you with the most approved books on the subject. flamed part did not extend beyond two or three

For the purpose of quietening the bowels, one of the best drugs to give is opium in some formeither powdered opium, or the tincture (lauda-We must have no exercise, no purging, no

syringing (enemas). other kind. For this reason I am afraid to bition. recommend its use.

Now a few words in conclusion. Horses are worth at present a lot of money and it will take a number of years for the bills of the veterinary

Belladonna. This drug acts as readily as lauda- gains his experience by practising on your animals The Market Capacity for Bacon Hogs num in deadening pain, but does not check the at your expense, and then probably calls in the

It may be that the block is taking place in the geon then follow exactly the advice I have given Manitoba farmers credit for increasing the number of

Dr. J. F. Cottrill.

#### STOCK

#### Raising Angora Goats

Will you publish in your valuable paper an article acre on the raising and management of Angora goats, also

Goat raising is not much of an industry in this Enteritis.—Now we come to the third and country, being confined for the most part on this most dreaded form of colic, the deadly inflamma- continent, to the Pacific and more southerly states tion of the bowels. We have the same primary of the United States. In growing Angora goats for symptoms as in the others, namely, pawing, roll-fifteen-sixteenths. Angora blood. Coats as pearly symptoms as in the others, namely, pawing, roll-fifteen-sixteenths Angora blood. Goats, as nearly ing, looking back to the flanks, etc., but unlike the first we have no periods of rest, and unlike the shearing, worth from 30 to 40 cents per pound. The second we have no bloating.

To the trained eye there are many other differences, but a recapitulation of these to the av
shearing, worth from 30 to 40 cents per pound.

Shearing, worth from 30 to 40 cents per pound.

The dreamed of nothing but wheat. Wheat they almost worshipped. Minnesota became the great wheat growing section of the country, the greatest in point of area of the world. They were a glad people

are some diagnostic symptoms which any farmer Goats may be bred up to 10 or 12 years old and are could distinguish. The belly or abdomen is very in prime condition when from 2 to 6 years old. The

At kidding time the flock needs close attention. The kids for the first two or three days are very weak, she boasts of having 2,400,000 cattle, 1,400,000 hogs, and will die from very little exposure. It is best to and 800,000 sheep.

It is only in exceptional circumstances that Angoras will equal sheep in profitableness; certainly not

#### Stockmen's Week at Regina

A meeting of the executive of the Saskatchewan

The judges selected to officiate are: Heavy horses, Wm. Smith, Columbus, Ont.; sheep and swine, Duncan Anderson, of the Dominion department of agriculture; cattle, Prof. Peters, of the Manitoba Agricultural College.

if the symptoms described under "Enteritis" be present, hurry away for the nearest veterinary surgeon.

An hour's delay may make all the difference between recovery and death. Do not rely on the patent "cure-all" and especially, do not call in the help of that wonderfully wise man, the local quack, who without spending a minute of his time of money in studying the profession

The royster of speakers includes: Prof. Gaumnitz, outlet. The English demand is practically unlimited, Minnesota Experimental Station; George Greig, and England, with her small producing power and immense consuming demand, will always be the world's biggest customer for grain and meat products. An index of big demand from England, is shown by figures covering annual expect of the patent "cure-all" and especially, do not call in the help of that wonderfully wise man, the local quack, who without spending a minute of his time of money in studying the profession Grand Coulee.

# in the West

hogs in ten years 82 per cent. Considering that your increase on cattle was 88 per cent, and your sheep decreased 48 per cent, the showing in a general way seems creditable

It is not fair however, to you or to your Province, to stop at this point, as your live stock is dependent

upon your grain.

In 1902 you had a little over 2,000,000 acres in wheat, and that year you averaged twenty-six bushels to the acre, which with one exception, is the

In 1902 you had 725,000 acres in oats and averaged 47½ bushels. In 1908 your acreage had increased 500,000 acres, but you are only averaging 36.8

The conditions in regard to the barley crops are similar. You show a falling off of 12 bushels to the

I have given these comparisons that you may rea-

and with the loss of its vitality, it will soon become unproductive. Rotation of crops may help for awhile, but in the end you will find the real secret of diversified farming to be live stock.

Live stock is dependent upon the crops The crops are dependent upon the soil

The fertility of the soil is dependent upon live

Twenty-five years ago the wheat craze hit Minnesota. The farmers thought of nothing but wheat-

dreamed of nothing but wheat. Wheat they almost there then. As the years flew by, her productions became less and less, the laws of nature could not be denied any

longer. The fertility had been sapped from her soil. Today she averages 10 to 11 bushels to the acre. In the beginning they prospered, for she raised as much per acre, as you did a few years ago. She then was like you today with scarcely any live stock at all. Do you know that with your 30,000 farms in Man-

itoba, you average less than one sheep to the farm, only four pigs to a farm, and less than fifteen head of cattle, including your dairy stock, and I understand your farms average about a half section each.

Minnesota has since learned her lesson and to-day

It is live stock that is putting those farms in shape again. It is live stock that will keep you from ever seeing your farms produce their ten to eleven bushels of wheat to the acre, if you will only put it on.

It is the cheapest soil feeder there is. Cheap because it is the best. It gives two returns—increased bowels to move, and get rid of the gas. In the price of mohair varies with the quality, and we rened chiefly upon getting the did not believe that a market exists for it in this present case we want absolute rest, rest for the body, and more especially rest for the bowels. It gives two returns—increased crops and the sale of the progeny. Now compare the value of your farms with those of other provinces: country. Definite information regarding the price of country. Definite information regarding the price of contain, \$47.30 per acre; Manitoba, \$27.30 per acre or \$20.00 less. And what makes the situation worse the American Angora Goat Association, Kansas City, for you, is the fact that the average valuation of all Nature may remove the inflammation. (I have Nature may remove the inflammation. (I have Mo., or the National Angora Record Association, Canadian farms is \$35.70 per acre, or \$8.40 more than

HOG SUPPLY.

And now as to conditions of the hog supply: The market capacity for hogs in Western Canada, is a big subject. It is hard to see far enough in the future, and yet see the time where there could be too many hogs raised in our Western Provinces. The returns show that for the year 1908, hog receipts at Winnipeg were approximately 150,000; for the year 1907, Tincture of aconite would be good as an advanced arrangements for the holding of the winter 82,500, and for the year 1907, and for the year 1906, 86,000. It is continuously to a supply depend only depend when the continuously depend when the contin dition, if we could only depend upon it. I have fair, spring horse show, and cattle sale on the 23rd, servative to say that Winnipeg packing concerns in known a tablespoonful from one druggist to be 26th insts. The executive decided to have the live 1908, could have absorbed at least three times the purpler of horse which were effected them, and it is given to a horse and repeated without dangerous stock arena heated during the show, and to heat one number of hogs which were offered them, and it is results, while fifteen drops is a good dose of an- of the stables where horses can be dressed for exhi- only good business to say that, as fast as an increased other kind. For this research the particular that the particular drops is a good dose of an- of the stables where horses can be dressed for exhiforthcoming to take care of them. I do not believe that hog raisers and shippers need to worry, about the danger of hog values getting to an extremely low level, such as may have happened a good many years

There is a limit to the quantity of hog products For this reason I earnestly advise the owner to efforts to put on a big show, and a number of feeders home demands are supplied, we have the big adwaste no time. If the pain does not cease quickly have fat stock prepared for the winter fair prizes.

The Saskatchewan horsemen are making special which can be marketed in Canada, but after our home demands are supplied, we have the big advantage of being able to look to Great Britain as an —if there be any sign of bloating, and especially, —The royser of speakers includes: Prof. Gaumnitz, outlet. The English demand is practically unlimited, if the computation of the control of the c

Danish or Irish, Canadian prices are, as a rule, considerably ahead of United States product, owing to the bacon type of hog, the feeding and handling they get, as against fat corn fed hog from United States.

It may be interesting to you to know the amount of Y. Griffin & Co., has paid on pork products brought in from United States. During the past three years, 1906, 1907, 1908, they paid to the Dominion Government at Winnipeg, over \$93,000.00 ranging in amounts from \$29,000 to \$35,000.00, for each of the three years, on meat and lard brought in from United States. This duty covered deliveries of over 4,600,000 pounds product and figuring on average yields, it represented cured meats and lard from upwards of 7,000 hogs. Now, this amount of duty merely represents payments by one firm, and shows what an amount the farmers of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, could add to their farm revenues. It is not that packers, or our customers attach any preference to United States product; in fact, the reverse is true, and we would rather have a better supply of Canadian product.

We consider that it is an economic mistake for farmers to dress their hogs at home, and expect to get profitable prices out of them—it is far more profitable for hogs to be shipped alive. Just now it is probably safe to say, that country dressed hogs are averaging to bring in Winnipeg, about the same price as live hogs, and this shows at a glance, a total loss to the farmer or somebody, of all the shrinkage, say 25 per cent, to say nothing of high local freight rates, which dressed hogs have to stand as against carload rates on live hogs.

It is of course understood, that in many cases it is impracticable for farmers to get their hogs to some shipping station, but with some foresight on this point together with a gradual building and extension of branch lines, we hope that the time will come when of his dearly bought experience. Let him invest buy a bunch of grade merino ewes, such as are hogs, to be sacrificed by dressing them at home. Whenever supply of hogs in any district is large enough, it is reasonable to suppose that a live stock the necessary experience as he goes along. On the he can handle a car load, or may buy them on the shipper will get busy, and be able to make up cars of other hand, if he has had previous experience, Winnipeg market, either personally or through the property of the conditions. I should advise a commission house. They will cost about six live stock for packing centres, Winnipegfand, Edmon-

are under government inspection and supervision, cannot buy and cut up country dressed hogs; the law than with the few. The expense for fencing a very useful, uniform farm flock may soon be prevents it, and besides, it is not up-to-date business. Hogs are dressed in irregular ways, poorly scalded, roughly dressed, improperly bled, etc., and when you try to prepare for market hams, bellies, and other cuts

As is generally well known the Dominion government started in September 1907, their system of close inspection by skilled veterinaries, of all live stock before slaughter, strict post-mortem examination at time of slaughter, and close supervision over all pro-

(Continued on Page 401).

#### Sheep Raising on a Western Farm

Manitoba

would be pleased if you could give me any first crop of lambs comes. information helpful to a beginner.

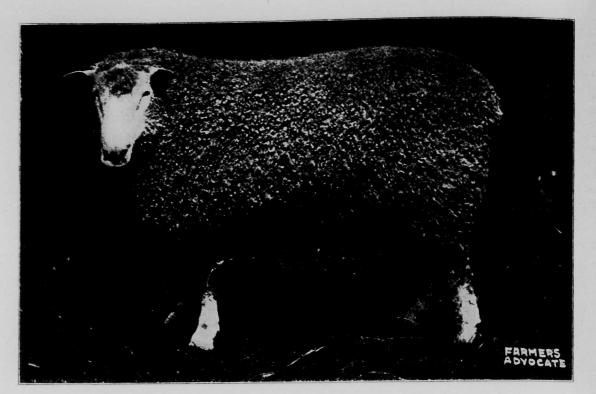
and brought to the barn at night, will it be necessary to fence in, on account of wolves? What style of barn would you advise or would a well-fenced paddock, be sufficient during the summer nights? Kindly give all the information you can, on the above questions, treating of the whole subject of sheep raising, in such a way that in making a start.

Such is the question which the editor of the FARMER'S ADVOCATE asks me to reply to."

The enquiry is rather indefinite, in that no data is given regarding the location, of the inquirer the acreage he controls, or whether he intends going into sheep as an adjunct to mixed farming or extensively as a ranching proposition. As there are many Western farmers at present contemplating the purchase of a bunch of sheep, I shall answer at some length in the hope that the suggestions I offer may be helpful to some of these. I shall suppose that this inquirer is taking up sheep husbandry as a side line on an ordinary

SIZE OF FLOCK

If he has had no previous experience with sheep I would advise him to go slowly at first. Sheep are known to be the most easily handled of all live stock, but, as their requirements differ



in from twelve to twenty good young ewes. handled in large bands in Saskatchewan and His flock will increase rapidly and he will gain Alberta. He may go to the ranges for these, if him to dip in deeper at the start, buying say from dollars per head, and are best purchased in the Packers with modern facilities, and whose plants fifty to one hundred ewes. He will find the labor fall before being bred. They are hardy, good of handling a larger number but little greater maters, and, by the continuous use of good rams, sheds, etc., will also be proportionately less.

There are two sources from which he may

will then be carrying lambs, and he need not go more.
to the expense of a ram, till the following autumn. If the beginner is not competent to select a

If sheep are looked after by dogs during the day he has difficulty in finding natives, he had better will then be possible.

established on this foundation.

SELECTION OF A RAM

The selection of a ram is of very great impor-Western Saskatchewan or Alberta. Good young usually handle up to fifty ewes but thirty to native ewes will cost from \$8.00 to \$12.00 per forty is a safer limit. An attempt to economize head but are hard to get at any price. Most in buying a ram is, as a rule, the beginner's first breeders are anxious to increase their flocks and and most serious mistake. The ram must be do not care to sell. If he wants a small flock, and not only purebred but a good individual. If a cesses of curing, handling and preparing meat food can find good yearling and two-year-old natives lamb, at least \$20.00 should be invested, and products of all descriptions. Inspection is thorough at a reasonable price he should buy them. The \$30.00 is not too much to pay for a good individant complete all through.

They ual. A yearling will cost from \$10.00 to \$15.00

If they are to be shipped by freight, the earlier ram himself he should leave the selection to the they are handled after being bred the better. It breeder from whom he purchases. It will be to A. J. Mackay, Wa-Wa-Dell Farm, Macdonald, advanced. They may also be bought in the fall his money, and few will take advantage of his is very risky to ship by rail when pregnancy is the breeder's interests to give him good value for before being bred. In this case the breeder inexperience. If the ram is to be purchased by "I am starting to keep sheep this spring, and will have the choice of the ram from which his correspondence, he should give the breeder a clear idea of what the ram is wanted for, and If one decides to start with a large flock, or if for what class of ewes, an intelligent selection



SOUTH DOWNS READY FOR EXHIBITION

THE QUEST

There are several l satisfactory. Personall This breed is especiall ticular purpose, viz.: g rather indifferent founthemselves well adapte Any of the heavier m well, however. When of any particular breed disappointment can con breed to another in rer breed is adhered to, the approach to the excel

purebreds. WINTER In regard to winter should not advise exp one of the chief advant as compared with the ke they require no great o commodation. The old unsightly, makes ideal as the health of the great drawback is that t tight. This allows the s making the place damp is one ply ship-lap on 4" x 6"; plate 2" x 4"; 1 It makes a fairly satis

If one has the capita over-head and ground fl pens is very convenient be a paying investment at their present price pretentious than the should advise a shed foundation; 2" x 6" stud of ship-lap or siding a tight roof. Such a she and could be put up priced labor.

SITE AND FEI

The site chosen should drainage. Abundance must be provided: The to avoid crowding and of manure. The interior very simple. Fodder-ra or a combination of bo prefer separate troughs, kept clean. The racks the sheep may pass the feeding, and have perpe chaff, etc., falling int trough and rack space i there will be no crowd loss with pregnant ew in connection would be in rough weather. If available, the feed rac placed in a yard outside shed room, and be condin the flock. Some mean ance of pure water shoul not done the sheep will eaters and will not thri should also be before the yard is necessary for exe for sheep alone. Loss are allowed or forced t with other stock.

LAMBING

These arrangements w do not come before A. great mistake to have date, in this latitude. ideal lambing time. A almost invariably out-v October, and chances of ly reduced. The ram r

As lambing time appro watched. Those that sl parturition (swollen an rest. If the weather is reasonably warm quart

off in the horse stable o If the weather is mil the sheep shed will do. they may be safely lan lambed ewes should be

SON HUMONLY,

o ewes, such as are

ranges for these, if

nay buy them on the

rsonally or through

will cost about six

st purchased in the

y are hardy, good

us use of good rams,

flock may soon be

f very great impor-

not exceed twenty

b will answer. If

be bred a vearling

y. A yearling will

ewes but thirty to tempt to economize

the beginner's first

The ram must be

d individual. If a

l be invested, and

for a good individ-

m \$10.00 to \$15.00

petent to select a

the selection to the

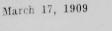
ases. It will be to

him good value for

advantage of his

o be purchased by ive the breeder a

s wanted for, and



THE QUESTION OF BREED

satisfactory. Personally, I prefer the Leicester. well, however. When choice has been made of any particular breed stick to it. Only loss and inch and a half long. disappointment can come from jumping from one purebreds.

WINTER HOUSING

should not advise expensive equipment. It is fully followed. one of the chief advantages of sheep husbandry, as compared with the keeping of other stock, that 4" x 6"; plate 2" x 4"; poles and straw for roof. and kept tight will turn sheep, but barbed wire and expense necessary to provide it. It makes a fairly satisfactory and very cheap is not a desirable fence for either sheep or other

over-head and ground floor, divided into suitable barbed wires above it, is very satisfactory and be a paying investment with material and labor wire, makes the best fence when other stock is should advise a shed on low cement or stone 80 acre and a quarter into eight 20 acre fields. As their second fall. foundation; 2" x 6" studs sided with a single ply each field in the rotation, is brought under grass, of ship-lap or siding and with a good water- it could be fenced, thus in a few years' time and could be put up without the aid of high-labor and expense distributed over several for sale, and may be disposed of, together with

SITE AND FEEDING FACILITIES

The site chosen should be dry with good natural drainage. Abundance of light and ventilation easily removed, to facilitate cultivation, when not touching the year's high-spot, during these must be provided: The doors should be wide so as needed. to avoid crowding and facilitate the removal of manure. The interior arrangements may be sheep are at pasture and shade should also be improve the flock rapidly. or a combination of both will be necessary. I provided. If there is no natural shade, quick prefer separate troughs, as they are more easily kept clean. The racks should be built so that the sheep may pass the head between the slats in feeding, and have perpendicular sides to prevent in connection would be convenient, particularly perfect immunity for years, but once let a dog or are only available to a very limited extent, in the available, the feed racks and troughs may be it becomes his ruling passion, and nothing short Roots are helpful but not necessary. shed room, and be conducive to health and vigor have been recommended as safeguards to the day, with a liberal supplyof oat straw or a little in the flock. Some means of supplying an abund- flock. The surest, I suppose, would be to fence hay will carry the breeding flock through the ance of pure water should be provided. If this is so that dogs or wolves could not get to the flock. winter, if they come in in the fall, in good connot done the sheep will become confirmed snow- I do not think this feasible. No doubt wolves dition. They should be handled occasionally

These arrangements will be ample if the lambs son

DOCKING AND CASTRATING

ticular purpose, viz.: grading up a flock from a a very simple operation and should never be his charges unduly. If they are continually neglected. Wethers make greater growth and harassed by an over-keen dog they become nerdocked rather short leaving a stub an inch or an they are approached will often induce a strange

SHEARING

parasites. Any of the widely advertised preparations, at present on the market, will be found In regard to winter housing of the flock, I satisfactory for this purpose if directions are care-

FENCING FOR SHEEP

stock. It requires constant attention to keep it If one has the capital, a good barn with feed in shape. A low, woven wire fabric, with two

growing trees such as cottonwoods or willows should be planted at intervals along the fences.

THE TROUBLE WITH WOLVES AND DOGS

chaff, etc., falling into the wool. Sufficient to the fence problem, as a deterrent to sheeptrough and rack space must be provided so that breeding in the West. In a district where wolves relished, but will answer if nothing better is there will be no crowding (a fertile source of and dogs have not had an opportunity to create available. Clover hay and good, bright pea loss with pregnant ewes.) A small feed-room an appetite for sheep-killing a flock may live in straw make ideal roughage for sheep, but these in rough weather. If a sheltered situation is wolf, drink deep of the joys of sheep-killing, and West at present. Oat straw is also relished. placed in a yard outside. This would economize of death will stop his depredations. Many plans Three good oat sheaves to each ten head, per eaters and will not thrive as they should. Salt would fight shy of an ordinary woven fence for a and if losing flesh their allowance of sheaves may should also be before them at all times. A large time, but I have known dogs to go through an be increased or a light grain ration added. As yard is necessary for exercise, and should be used eleven-strand Page fence, to get to sheep and I lambing approaches they should receive more for sheep alone. Loss is sure to result if sheep believe wolves would, in time, do so too. To put liberal feeding. The addition of some bran to are allowed or forced to run in the same yard up a closer fence than that would be very expen- their grain ration at this time is almost a necessity. sive. Some bring the flock into a wolf-proof I strongly advise your correspondent and any corall at night. This is effective but trouble- others who are interested in sheep to write to the

do not come before April 15th. It is a very to the farm buildings, and the flock allowed to for free distribution, and contains much inforgreat mistake to have lambs come before this bed down in their winter shed and yard, and mation that should prove helpful to a beginner. great mistake to have lambs come belofe this date, in this latitude. About May 1st is the ideal lambing time. An early May lamb will almost invariably out-weigh a March lamb by October, and chances of loss at lambing are greatly reduced. The ram must be kept away from ly reduced. The ram must be kept away from necks of several of the flock, are frequently necks of several of the flock necks of

One of the oldest and most successful shee parturition (swollen and inflamed genitals and breeders in the province, has advised me that he full tinged udder) should be separated from the has had no losses from wolves since adopting the trees had been received, and this spring 2,500,000 rest. If the weather is cold, they should have following plan. In the spring when the lambs trees will be distributed to settlers in Manitoba, reasonably warm quarters, say a stall boarded come, he occasionally fires a shot or two from a Saskatchewan and Alberta. These trees will be off in the horse stable or a loose box. If the weather is mild a corner penned off i howl he immediately fires a few shots. He finds expected there will be on the application list at Indian

lambed ewes should be fed a liberal grain ration flock during the day, and it would be unnecessary 1910 or 1911. (12 pounds per head daily) until grass has made and expensive for your correspondent to herd (1½ pounds per head daily) until grass has made and expensive for your correspondent to herd
good growth. Bran should constitute a goodly with dogs, unless he had several hundred head, reach Indian Head until after the first of March, and was going into sheep as a range proposition. will be held over and filled in for 1911.

One should be very careful in handling a farm There are several breeds which will prove docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and the cast of the dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and the cast of the dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and the cast of the dog must be carefully trained to 'work docked and castrated when from one to two The dog must be carefully to the dog must be carefully t This breed is especially valuable for this parweeks old. Castration of the rams at this age is wide" and must never be allowed to frighten rather indifferent foundation, and have proven neglected. Wetners make greater growth and harassed by an over-keen dog they become neglected to Western conditions better gains than rams and will sell more readily vous and restless and are ready to stampede on Any of the heavier mutton breeds will answer and at a higher price. The tails should be the slightest provocation. This mad rush when dog to give chase and you have a sheep-killer in the making. If the shepherd handles his flock breed to another in renewing rams. If the one Shearing should be done as early as possible at all times, in a quiet, careful manner, they will breed is adhered to, the flock will, in a few years, after the ewes have lambed, and the whole flock follow him anywhere at his accustomed call, approach to the excellency and uniformity of dipped in order to free them from external and never be startled out of that placid calmness of temperament so necessary to their well-being.

WEANING THE LAMBS

When the lambs are about four months old, they should be weaned, and separated from the ewes for two weeks at least. The ewes must be With the advent of grass the great draw-back watched for a few days, and any whose udders they require no great outlay for their winter ac- to sheep-breeding in the West presents itself, viz.: fill with milk, caught and stripped out. This commodation. The old-time straw shed, though fencing. A permanent sheep pasture may be may need to be repeated once or twice with good unsightly, makes ideal winter quarters so far fenced off with no great outlay, but in order to milkers. After separating the ewes and lambs, as the health of the flock is concerned. Its utilize the flock, as an aid in suppressing noxious the former should be put on a sparse pasture for a great drawback is that the straw roof is not water- weeds, and as a help to greater fertility, the farm week or two, but the lambs should have the best tight. This allows the spring rains to run through should be fenced and cross fenced into suitable that can be provided. If pastures are bare a making the place damp and unhealthy. My shed fields and a proper crop rotation inaugurated. run to rape, or a light grain ration (one-third is one ply ship-lap on 7 feet 2" x 4" studs; sills Five barbed wires properly stretched and braced pound per head daily) will repay the trouble

FALL MANAGEMENT

After the crops are threshed the sheep should have the run of the stubble. This, with perhaps, pens is very convenient, but I doubt if it would not expensive. A higher fabric with one barbed a run to some late-sown rape, will bring the ewes to the ram in thriving condition, which is conat their present prices. If something more kept. My idea is that a section should be fenced ducive to strong lambs and a large per cent. of pretentious than the straw shed is desired I into eight 80 acre fields, a half section into four increase. The ewe lambs must not be bred until

SELLING THE LAMBS

By the time the flock goes into winter quarters tight roof. Such a shed would be inexpensive, the whole farm would be under fence, and the the wether lambs should be in good condition seasons. Temporary cross-fences of five barbed the culls of the ewe lambs, and any old ewes that wires could be used, to subdivide the half-section are to be drafted out. As as rule it will be found fields, or to fence off extra forage crops, such as more profitable to feed them through the winter rape, etc. These temporary fences could be and sell from April to June, prices generally months. It is important to retain only the best Salt and pure water are necessary while the of the ewe lambs for breeding if it is desired to

WINTER FATTENING

A winter ration for fattening should consist of about one pound of grain per head daily, with Coyotes and sheep-killing dogs, are second only what roughage they will eat up fairly clean. Wild hay or cultivated grasses are not much

Agriculture at Ottawa for the If a lane could be provided from the pasture new bulletine No. 12 on sheep. This bulletin is

the ewes until the last week in November to recommended, as a protection. The keeping of a pack of wolf hounds may also help by keeping of a pack of wolf hounds may also help by keeping the approaches the ewes should be the neighborhood free from coyotes.

Not long ago, Norman M. Ross, Indian Head, chief of the Dominion tree-planting division of the Department of Agriculture, announced that applications would be received and filled for trees to be

Up to March 1, over 2,000 fresh applications for If the weather is mild a corner penned off 1 howl he immediately lifes a few shots. He finds
the sheep shed will do. In very mild weather that this keeps them away.

Head this summer in the neighborhood of 5,000
the sheep shed will do. In very mild weather that this keeps them away.

We safely lambed out of doors. The world he will be supplied with trees for planting in the spring of

#### FARM

#### ANSWERS TO QUESTION COMPETITION

This week there are no answers to questions to publish as a competition. In the February peas can be made a very profitable crop, the position at this time to give facts or data regarding 24th number, we put the subject for discussion yields are large and the quality of the peas ex- the alfalfa experiment, having not yet cut for use in the following words:

"We have several inquiries for information upon he construction of the modern barn. What we and the United States. would like to have described is the method of building Although they can be a barn so that the roof will be supported only upon the plates and not only self-supporting, but also for this purpose as the yield is larger and weeds potash; plot II. fertilizer without potash; plot sufficiently strong to carry an unloading track without purline plates. Along with the description there should be drawings showing the appearance of the strong the arrange of the strong to carry and also the protection of the support of the strong to carry an unloading track without potash; plot II. fertilizer without potash; plot II. being unfertilized. Not only was the season wheat, later seeding will produce abundance of more favorable than that of 1907, but, by reason should be drawings showing the appearance of the vine, but very few pods, and the vines will mildew. of the test plots being smaller than those of the barn from the end, and also the method of supporting from 56 to 86 feet in length.

formation for any of our readers, who may be field. intending to build.

to keep about the farm?"

The question this week is in the Poultry department.

#### Shall I Buy a Motor or Horses

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

am working five quarters of land. I have one hundred acres to break this year, one hundred MacKay, Prussian Blue, are all good kinds. and fifty acres to summer fallow, and one hundred acres to plow this spring. My land lays so that I can work right through a mile long on the

I have eight horses which I find is not enough motive power for that amount of land, and I am Editor Farmer's Advocate: thinking of getting an agricultural motor. Do you consider them satisfactory for farm work, criticism by "Farmer," as to my method of seedwould you advise me to buy a motor or more ing land down to rye grass. Am very glad that

24" x 42" and do my own threshing as we have katchewan. to pay six cents per bushel to get oats threshed and eight cents for wheat. I expect to put in is to be kept up, and the wheat yield increased, refers to Agropyrum repens, or "couch grass,"

Sask

on this subject and there are men who would cited my experience of four years ago, because it Indian hay or sweet grass, Hierochloa borealis succeed better with one system then with the brought such satisfactory results. Since then which ripens its seed in June. other; also men who would not make either go, I have seeded down each spring, in a precisely The couch grass is a very persistent weed, and

smoothly, the engineer keeping the motor going, acre. "Farmers" argument as to a drill, seeding I cleared a twenty acre field, by first plowing it and the plowman keeping the plow going a lot of rye grass too deeply, I do not consider sound. work can be done, but if one plow gets out of By putting very little pressure on the drill and deep, east and west, using a rolling coulter on order the whole outfit has to wait, or, if the following the drill with a 2200 pound corrugated the plough, after allowing it to thoroughly dry motor needs fixing, all the force is idle, but with packer, I'll guarantee that every germinable rye out, the roots were harrowed to the surface and horses "all the eggs are not in one basket," so to grass seed will come up. speak, so that if a man had to make a choice of Giving the average amount of rain that usually The season was very hot and dry and the field one kind of outfit or the other, it would be safer falls in Western Manitoba and Southeastern was completely rid of the weed, for the average man to take the horses. But Saskatchewan in June the grass will get a good This plan is a slow and expensive one, and I the man who is not in the average class, will take vigorous start along with the oats, and later on would prefer the following which I have found the motor outf and make it go. For the av- in the season even though the rain fall be deficient, very satisfactory: Plow the infested land the erage man, however, the motor outfit is a great the young grass plants will have the shelter of the last week in May, or the first week of June, but convenience if he can have both. That is, the oats and have as good a chance and better, than no earlier, harrow well and sow the same day if motor will do a lot of the heavy breaking, but the if the land were covered with a dense short possible with barley, using three bushels per acre. horses will do better seeding, harrowing, or weed crop, as would be the case without a nurse It is important that the barley should germinate discing. Then when motive power is wanted for crop. a thresher, as in the case of our correspondent However, "the proof of the pudding is in the plowing should not be done long in advance of there is good reason for getting an engine that eating," and after a few year's trial I can un-sowing, and care should be taken that the seed will do traction work as well.

make quite a substantial payment on the thresh- not be so much different in that distance as to the same time. In addition to this, the soil will ing outfit. It would be well though to get some cause a success here and a failure there. May be improved by the decay of such a large quantity would be rather an expensive rig to keep for the germinating qualities before seeding. amount of work mentioned.

#### Pea Growing in Western Canada

An Iowa correspondent writes:

Can you give me any information on the growing of field-peas in your country? Can they with potatoes and turnips, having clearly demonbe grown successfully? Also the quantity of seed strated the great advantage of using fertilizers. per acre, how to sow, with or without a nurse and especially potash, I resolved last year (1908)

cellent. So far there are no pea weevil or aphis, any of that crop. both of which greatly reduce the yield in Ontario

plowed stubble, it pays to use summer fallow ion plot I. received complete fertilizer, including

the rafters at the hip. For the sake of uniformity and to give all competitors an equal chance, we will inches deep, the disc drill will give the best care and attention, thus obtaining a more comsuppose the barn to be from 36 to 44 feet in width and satisfaction. Use three bushels of seed per acre plete and satisfactory test. of medium sized peas, and slightly more for such Although the fertilized plots came away somelarge varieties as marrowfats. We prefer to sow what better and stronger than the other, it was In response to this, we have received several plans and descriptions of internal arrangements, the yield, but if you wish to cut with a binder began in earnest, that the difference became fully the yield, but if you wish to cut with a binder began in earnest, that the difference became fully the yield, but if you wish to cut with the peace apparent. As the season advanced, the difference became fully the peace apparent. and outlines of frames, but none describing the use one peck of oats per acre along with the peas. apparent. As the season advanced, the difference details of constructing, how to cut the rafters to This small quantity of oats, will not injure the became increasingly manifest. Especially was make a pleasing outline at the hip, how to yield materially, and will prove sufficient to keep this the case with plot no. I. which soon shot well support the rafters, and how to brace the the peas from lying flat on the ground, and the ahead of the others—and not only maintained. studding. As these are important features combined crop can then be harvested with a but almost daily increased its lead. The yields about a barn, we will endeavor to get the in-grain binder, by cutting only on one side of the different plots, calculated as per acre,

A much better plan, however, is to sow them alone and let the peas and vine get dead ripe, then Plot I.—Complete fertilizer, consisting of This week the question is: "How would you cut them with a pea harvester attached to a train a stock dog to make him a useful animal grass mower. The cutting soluld only be done after the dew is off. The peas should be di Plot II.—Incomplete fertilizer, consisting rectly drawn in and stacked, covering the stack with boards or hay to shed the rain. A Tolton Plot III.—Unfertilized . pea harvester can be purchased for about twelve While these figures of dollars and will last for many years.

before cutting. They will not shell in this my farming friends did so, all commenting country even if perfectly ripe. Golden Vine, thereon with surprise and astonishment) can well

#### Seeding Methods Proved Successful

In your issue of the 24th ultimo I notice a horses? Horses cost from \$150 to \$200 per head this has proved to be a live subject, as on this Editor Farmer's Advocate: out here and I would need at least four more. very question hinges much of the future pros-I am also thinking of getting a separator perity of the provinces of Manitoba and Sas-rid of twitch grass or "witch grass or

It is agreed on all sides, that if the soil fertility. the seeding-time for this year is past.

so everything does not depend upon whether one similar way about an equal acreage (having 65 if allowed to have its own way soon occupies the acres in grass now), and each season have had whole field, crowding out completely any crop With the motor a man's whole force must success as far as the catch of grass was concerned, that may be sown. There are two ways of eradiwork together. Where everything is going and with a yield of at least 30 bushels of oats per cating this pest. Twenty years ago this summer

hesitatingly claim success for my method, and is placed deep enough to strike the damp soil. In the case of our correspondent the threshing as I only live twenty-five miles from the South- If the work is properly carried out all the couch bill for his crop, if he has an average yield, would eastern Saskatchewan boundary, conditions could will be killed and a good crop of barley grown at other work to do with the threshing outfit as it say that I have grown my own seed and knew its of roots, from the couch grass.

> M. H. RAY. Pipestone, Mun. Man.

#### Fertilizing Experiments in Alberta

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

The experiments conducted by me in 1907 to experiment farther with alfalfa and sugar In the hands of an experienced person, field-mangel. I may at once say, that I am not in a

The sugar mangel experiment was carried out on three plots, some sixteenth of an acre each. Although they can be grown successfully on Farm-yard manure was applied to each; in additvine, but very few pods, and the vines will mildew. of the test plots being smaller than those of the As the peas should be sown no less than two preceding year, I was able to give them more

were approximately as follows:

acid phosphate, nitrate of soda, and Mariate of potash .

of acid phosphate and nitrate of soda While these figures conclusively demonstrate the wonderful effects of potash on plant growth, To sum up, peas must be sown early, and the difference being almost incredible, those who deep, on clean land, and allowed to get quite ripe saw the plots prior to lifting (and quite a few of

conceive that the tabulated result could not fail to turn out overwhelmingly in favor of the potash Prof. of Field Husbandry, M. A. C. plot. It only remains to add that the roots on plot I. were not only large, solid and well formed, but smoother and cleaner skinned than the

Bowden, Alta. W. L. G.

#### Killing Twitch Grass

Could you tell me how I should go about getting

Man. By witch grass I presume your correspondent 350 acres of wheat and 150 acres of oats this it must be through the rotation of crops and the which ripens its seed in July, and has a head very cultivation of tame grasses. Right now is the similar to Western rye grass. It has running time to discuss the grass question and not after root stocks, and as Prof. Macoun says, in his 'catalogue of Canadian plants," it is "a vile There is room for a wide difference of opinion In my article on the grass question, I simply weed." It should not be confounded with

> four inches deep, north and south, then five inches burned.

uniformly and promptly, for that reason the

Prof. Field Husbandry, M. A. C.



WINDBREAK NORTH O

#### Opening I

One of our corresponder 'I would like to get explanation of Mr. Brads keeping. Particularly, i how should the different the books, and how should be entered? How shou credit be handled, as they cash book? Would it no book?"

In opening a set of bo should be placed in the caccount, the value of st detail, in each case, shoul column of each account, a these in the credit colum amount of cash on hand and the value of grain on

as part of Capital Account Put yourself in the p invested \$5,000.00 in a fa machinery, \$500.00 in g and commenced farming. would be the amount of

enterprize. As to loans and monies Bills Receivable Account or in case of loans, on mo account with the borrowe account .I think money i properly a part of a syswhich, I take it, is for the the details and results of t think it would be better such transactions, they be

not a part of the farm As to handling of credi in two ways—a few pag day book or journal in wh of all credit business, the different ledger accounts, be the better way, because work,) one could open le the name of the firm fre chased on credit, and cred chases, at the same time to the proper ledger account if posted from cash book. cross-entry device spoker

My great aim in worki bookkeeping was to get i a day book or journal r additional work I cut it bookkeeping, and simply in the few cases where it w



BARN

ed by me in 1907 ving clearly demonof using fertilizers, ved last year (1908) alfalfa and sugar that I am not in a cts or data regarding

g not yet cut for use

nts in Alberta

ent was carried out th of an acre each. d to each; in additfertilizer, including ithout potash; plot only was the season 907, but, by reason r than those of the to give them more aining a more com-

s came away somen the other, it was ied, and root growth erence became fully inced, the difference st. Especially was vhich soon shot well it only maintained. s lead. The vields lated as per acre,

Bushels consisting of f soda, and

1366 r, consisting e of soda

426 sively demonstrate h on plant growth, credible, those who (and quite a few of all commenting nishment) can well esult could not fail favor of the potash that the roots on id and well formed, skinned than the

W. L. G.

#### Grass

Id go about getting uss?" R. A. T.

our correspondent or "couch grass," nd has a head very It has running acoun says, in his ts," it is "a vile confounded with dierochloa borealis

ersistent weed, and v soon occupies the npletely any crop two ways of eradis ago this summer by first plowing it th, then five inches rolling coulter on to thoroughly dry to the surface and

1 dry and the field

ensive one, and I nich I have found infested land the week of June, but w the same day if e bushels per acre. should germinate that reason the ong in advance of ken that the seed ke the damp soil. out all the couch of barley grown at this, the soil will h a large quantity

S. A. BEDFORD. bandry, M. A. C.



WINDBREAK NORTH OF BUILDINGS ON "GREENWOOD," FARM OWNED BY J. J. RING CRYSTAL CITY MUN.

#### Opening Farm Books

One of our correspondents says:

March 17, 1909

keeping. Particularly, in capitalizing the farm, how should the different items be entered in opening in most cases.

This would be overcome the proper account in ledger. This would overcome the necessity of opening special accounts in the ledger as explained above and would answer the books, and how should loans on monies received. be entered? How should dealing on account, or credit be handled, as they do not properly fall in the cash book? Would it not be necessary to use a day

In opening a set of books, the value of the farm as part of Capital Account.

Put yourself in the position of an outsider who invested \$5,000.00 in a farm, \$2,500.00 in stock and machinery, \$500.00 in grain, and \$500.00 in cash, and commenced farming. These sums added together would be the amount of capital he invested in the

As to loans and monies receivable, there could be a Bills Receivable Account to record such transactions, or in case of loans, on mortgage securities, a personal account with the borrower's name at the head of the account .I think money invested in securities, is not properly a part of a system of farm bookkeeping, which, I take it, is for the sole purpose of knowing the details and results of the farm business. I should think it would be better to keep a separate record of such transactions, they being of a personal nature and

not a part of the farm business.

As to handling of credit items—this could be done in two ways—a few pages could be set aside for a day book or journal in which a record could be made of all credit business, the items being posted to the at the other end, ready to come out with the load. different ledger accounts, or, (and this I think would

The horse is also used to dump the load. There be the better way, because it would be simple and save work,) one could open ledger accounts headed with the name of the firm from whom goods were pur-chased on credit, and credit them direct with all purto the proper ledger accounts to which they would go if posted from cash book. This is making use of the cross-entry device spoken of in my account of the

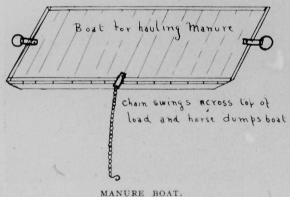
additional work I cut it out altogether in my own bookkeeping, and simply used the cross-entry device, fork in the few cases where it was necessary.

One could keep a memo of credit transactions in some little book and when accounts were paid the amount would appear in the cash book and would be

#### Hauling Manure from Stables

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

As soon as your readers practice hauling the manure



alley, unhook, turn the horse around, hook up again readily from the root when the tops are cut down.

The horse is also used to dump the load. There is ready to be dumped, the chain is swung over the top In the central districts of Alberta the Russian chases, at the same time debiting the same amounts of the manure, the horse hooked on and the load poplar may have to take the place of the cottonturned right over. The tramping of the horse and wood. Of the willows the acute leaved variety the weight of the stone-boat, packs the manure in the salix acutifolia would seem one of the best. My great aim in working out this system of farm vance on a large farm in Ontario and could clean out are not likely to produce as good a quality of fuel bookkeeping was to get it as simple as possible. As the manure from 60 head of stock in quick time. a day book or journal meant a certain amount of It can be unloaded more quickly than by using a

R. W. PREMMER.



BARN YARD PROTECTED FROM DRIFTS OF SNOW AT "GREENWOOD" FARM.

#### **HORTICULTURE**

#### Growing Fuel on the Farms

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

The question of a home grown supply of fuel is one worthy of serious consideration on the part of every farmer living more than a few miles from natural timber. The planting of trees for this purpose, however, has not heretofore received any general attention. There have been reasons for this: 1st-The average farmer in developing a new home has not much inclination to devote any time and labor on undertakings not calculated to bring in immediate returns. 2nd—The general idea prevails that it takes too long for a tree to grow to make it worth while. 3rd-It has not always been possible to secure cheap and suitable nursery stock for general planting. 4th—The farmer has had no available data to fall back upon to warrant his expending much money along this line of work.

At the present these conditions are somewhat different. Though many settlers may not be in a position to set out plantations there are many more in the older districts who can and who certainly should devote some of their energies in this direction. We are now in a position to state definitely that fair fuel can be grown on a prairie farm in from six to eight years, not of course of best quality, but sufficiently good for summer should be placed in the debit column of Real Estate account, the value of stock and plant, set out in detail, in each case, should also be placed in the debit my method of drawing it out on a stone-boat. I use of the wood grown. There is now no difficulty in securing suitable purposery stock at a method of drawing it out on a stone-boat. I use of the wood grown. There is now no difficulty column of each account, and the sum total of each of this contrivance in a stable with only one door to in securing suitable nursery stock at a moderate these in the credit column of Capital Account. The each alley. There is a clevis at each end of the boat cost. Though, even yet, we have not much and the value of grain on hand, should also be treated so that I can hitch a horse on, pull the boat into the available data regarding the growth of cultivated sufficient number of examples of comparatively old plantings to prove conclusively that fuel may be grown within a very few years.

The question naturally arises, what varieties are likely to be the most profitable for the farmer to plant? This is a point which can only be decided definitely after several years of testing. We can at present merely base our suggestions upon observation and not upon accurate measure-

ments.

The following are points to be considered:—

1. The variety must be a rapid grower so as to give returns at an early date, it must also produce wood of a fair fuel value.

2. The varieties must be easily propagated in order that planting stock may be fairly cheap. 3. The varieties should make a second growth

4. The plantation must be established at the least cost, keeping in mind the results desired.

Now, as to varieties: We would suggest the a piece of chain about 3 feet 6 inches in length, cottonwood and willow as best for Manitoba, fastened to the center of one side. When the load is Saskatchewan and North and South Alberta. pile and causes it to rot quickly. I used this contri- Of course we must admit that poplar and willow as either maple, ash or elm; but it must be realized that they will produce a far larger volume of wood on a given area, which will be large enough for fuel in a shorter time.

The common wood fuel of the country is poplar wood. The cottonwood, Russian poplar and willow will produce wood of a very similar quality. Under ease of propagation these three varieties have a great advantage over other kinds, as they are all readily grown from cuttings. The advantage to the farmer on this score then, is very evident; for once having got a few trees of any of these kinds on his place he can increase his plantation as much as he pleases without expending a cent more on nursery stock

A mixture of cottonwood and willow would be preferable to a pure plantation of either variety, as, frequently, temporary conditions are more favorable, in certain seasons, to one kind than another. As to method of planting—a spacing of four feet apart each way is probably the best distance. If the trees are set in rows both ways so that a scuffler can be used in any direction very little hand hoeing will be needed. In a plantation of any size it will always pay to mark out the ground before planting in order to get the cross rows even.

In regard to the actual cost of establishing such a plantation we have the figures from our work on the Nursery Station. Last spring

test purposes—5 acres of this was done with were about 18 inches high, except spruce and pines, spades at a cost of \$9.99 per acre, and 20 acres which would not average more than 9 inches. put in with a plow at a cost of only \$6.00 per The trees were planted 3 by 3 feet in the case of acre. This then shows greatly in favor of using evergreens, and 4 by 4 in other varieties. a plow in setting the young trees.

Planting	\$6.00	
Hoeing	4.97	
Horse scuffling	1.11	
		\$12.0
2nd Season.—		
Hoeing	5.00	
Horse cultivation	1.11	
		6.1
3rd Season.—		
Hoeing	6.00	
Horse cultivation	. 50	
		6.5

(1908), 25 acres of plantation was set out for At the time of planting all of the above varieties

This table is of value only as showing the We consider that three years are necessary to relative growth of the varieties for first three or establish a plantation of the rapid growing four seasons. The cottonwood, willow and Editor Farmer's Advocate: varieties. From actual records kept on the Russian poplar make the greatest growth in these There is no part of poultry raising, in which so nursery the cost is about as follows, per acre: early years, while the ash and elm, spruce and many farmers defeat their own purposes, as in semake a larger annual growth.

of slower growth. For example, our plots of important point in determining what varieties through the entire season without going broody. to plant.

All we can be absolutely sure of then from our \$24.69 present results is that a farmer can establish a eggs. These should be discarded, if one has any \$24.69 then represents the actual cash expenses thriving plantation of cottonwood, maple, willow, way of identifying them. Among the good hens for three years in establishing a plantation at our Russian poplar, or any mixture of these four at a there are two classes—one lays well shaped, medium \$24.69 present results is that a farmer can establish a eggs. Nursery Station. On an average farm there labor outlay, extending over a period of three sized eggs, the other lays large, fine looking eggs,



PLANTATION OF RUSSIAN POPLAR, SET OUT IN 1906 PHOTO TAKEN IN 1908, SEE TABLE.

In 1905 and 1906 there were set out on the Such a plantation properly situated on the Nursery several acres of plantation, the varieties farm could be made to serve the dual purpose of

plantations last fall (1908), may be of interest as ern farm, are other points to be taken into acone end a small room is partitioned off for sitters. showing the comparative rates of growth during count. the early years. The measurements represent averages of hundreds of trees selected as being twenty acres planted to trees. Do not try to about average trees in the plantations, though do too much in one season. One or two acres we naturally find many individuals far larger well planted and properly cultivated will be shanty style, with a window arranged in it to light than these average figures would indicate

Gildir these av.	Year Average height Average ne								
	rear	AV	erag	ge ne	ign	It L	ive	rage	ne
Variety.	plante	d I	all,	1908					108
Cottonwood .	1904	12	ft.	4:	in.	1	ft.	. 9	i
"	1906	9		2		2	4.6	53	
Willow	1904	10	1.6	5	6.6	1	6.6	6	
Russian									
Poplar	1906	10	6.6			3	6.6	7	
Ash	1906	. 3	6.6	8	6.6	1	68	2	
Elm	1906	3	6.6	6	6.6	1	11	8	
Man. Maple .	1904	9	66	2	6.6	1	6.6	4	
ii ii	1906		66	$5\frac{1}{2}$	4.4	2	66	$5\frac{2}{3}$	
White Birch	1906	5	100	9	66	2	6.6	3	
Scotch Pine			6.6	51	6.6	1	66	- 2	
11 11	1906	2	6.6	-		1	6.6	7	
Tamarac	1904	9	. 66	11	66	2	11	1	
	1905	7	66	9	66	2	66.	1	
White Spruce	1905		"	91	6.6			111	
The second secon									

A good plantation of willow, cottonwood or averaging from 7 to 10 feet high and likely to about a quarter of an hour or thereabouts. He is not

being the common hardy kinds suitable for prairie shelter and fuel supply. There is no investment to the effect that a bad egg was bad to smell and growth. Measurements are takenin these plan- that can be made on a farm that is likely to prove to taste, but that his latest experience beat all growth of the different varieties, and also that plantation. Buildings cost large sums and world ever produced!

as this will vary according to the varieties tively little and increase in the setting out of a well arranged the bad eggs, both in odor and flavor, that this bad world ever produced! as this will vary according to the varieties, tively little and increase in value at a surprising Poultry House for a Small Farm Flock method of mixing, and planting distance. As rate. On the prairies we must take into consider-soon as large enough the trees will be cut for fuel ation not only the actual value of the wood and in this way it is hoped to arrive at definite produced—which in Europe is all that really ing design of a poultry house, which he has found very conclusions as to the most profitable varieties for counts in a commercial plantation—but the added satisfactory and convenient. It is built on skids, so The following measurements, taken in these sale value a good plantation means on any West- the yard, that the foul may be on fresh ground. At

Every prairie farm should have from ten to w looked after.

Chief Tree Planting Division, Indian Head.

#### **POULTRY**

#### Selecting Eggs for Hatching

pine do not grow so fast at the start, but later on lecting eggs for hatching. A farmer's wife was talking make a larger annual growth. The chief feature is this:—The varieties making Plymouth Rocks for another breed because her hens went broody so quickly and were broody most of the lished in plantations far more cheaply than those summer. During the conversation, she said that she bought a sitting of eggs from an advertiser, who sent her eggs that were not nearly as nice as those she cottonwood, cottonwood and maple and Russian selected from her own hens. There is the whole story poplar set out in 1906, now require no further of her short-period layers, and long time brooders hoeing or cultivation; whereas, the ash and elm If she changes breeds she will soon have the same planted in same year will require cultivation experience with the new breed. When Barred Plyfor probably two seasons yet. This is a very mouth Rocks are bred for it, many of them lay had one extra good layer that never went broody till she was three years old.

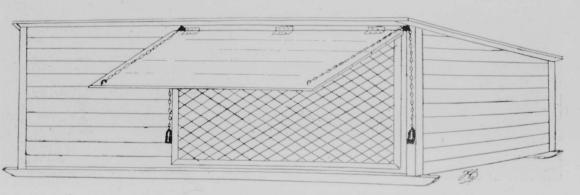
eggs, and this is the reason they have short period

> It is almost invariably true that hens which lay many eggs, lay eggs of medium size, while hens which lay extra large eggs lay only a few of them. shaped, medium sized eggs, are the eggs to set for two very good reasons: First, they come from better layers than the extra large ones, and will produce better laying pullets; second, they hatch more evenly, that is, if a hen sits on medium eggs, all about the same size, they will hatch more nearly at the same There is less danger of chicks being crushed. and if some chicks hatch much later than the others, they are likely to get bowel trouble from being fed too soon.

Alta.

To break a dog off egg stealing, or the eating of eggs, all you have to do is to get hold of a big hen's egg and blow it out. When this is done seal up one end, and then fill up the shell with the folfowing ingredients: Croton oil, five drops; asafeetida, one and a half drams; valerian, one dram, and icthyol, half a dram. Mix all up in a cup, and pour it by some means or other into the eggshell. Wait then till a hen lays an egg and eggshell. Wait then till a hen lays an egg and begins to cackle; for the dog will make for the nest as soon as he hears her. Catch him, take him to the nest, take the prepared egg, push it into his mouth, crush it and bind his jaws down on it, and its escaping contents, and keep him so for A good plantation of willow, cottonwood or averaging from 7 to 10 feet high and fixely to about a quarter of all flour of thereasouts. He is not Russian poplar should require no further atmake an annual growth of from 18 inches to two likely when released to manifest any great desire for an egg diet for some considerable time to for an egg diet for some considerable time to Such a plantation properly situated on the come, if at all. There is no fear of poisoning him, as he will take good care not to swallow the

A reader in Saskatchewan sends us the accompanyhome comforts and the very materially increased as to be moved about readily from place to place in The whole makes a very satisfactory house on a farm, worth more than double twice the area carelessly the house. The front opening is screened by a wire NORMAN M. Ross. mesh, and may be closed in cold weather by lowering the board front.



In every flock there are hens which lay undersized

layers and persistent brooders.

W. J. THOMAS.

FIEL

Events

The memorial prese ment, by the Manitoba tension of territory, w it was irregular in forn

The Brandon Winte meeting in interest, n of entries.

An enquiry is in pro Morang book contract the Saskatchewan go Hon. Joseph Martin

drawn from business a make his home in Engl John Welch, who v

dynamiters of 1900, d of pneumonia. He wa Immigration moven

approach of spring. I cars of effects, left To and seventy-eight new in from Michigan.

Rev. Canon MacMor at his home there, for pendicitis. He has bee for twenty years, and congregation, and the

BRITISH Over two hundred l were lost in the blizzar

William Jennings Br in Canada during the sp

General Booth of th on a five week's cam cause through Scandina

#### The Mar

EDITOR FARMER'S ADV In the FARMER'S A the article "The Bachel are pictured unloved an Well, I would just su lonely bachelors would town, or to a communi bers of the fair sex, the getting a wife. The t that they are too easily

world is large and there Then again you men man batches, the less This is no doubt true. enjoys life, and put h where there is nothing share his life, he soon s to see a girl, he would girl may want to speak t

Here in this vicinity elors are not plentiful, Alberta) there seem to bachelors. People say elors get married. Of here, and they know be to a young girl too mu do not want to be hard suggest that a man sh own age, and when he I think he surely will am like the rest, willing happy, or share his lonel

It would surely impre

if the bachelors could or But you say down in and old maids. That the same discouraging told here? They say know how to work, or as others word it, Besides, the majority homestead ("Oh, no, course there are as man places. You never hea who married for nothin some on the plains. I their choice they have what more do they wa you bachelors just imag and do not get discour all sympathize with y with you for better or as I am giving any adv can and if more of the Many" and others who and take grace and start

#### Hatching

raising, in which so purposes, as in seier's wife was talking t discarding Barred ed because her hens broody most of the on, she said that she advertiser, who sent is nice as those she re is the whole story long time brooders. soon have the same When Barred Plymany of them lay it going broody. I ver went broody till

which lay undersized ed, if one has any ong the good hens rell shaped, medium , fine looking eggs, is soon as one sees ount of the perforhese by nice looking have short period

hat hens which lay ze, while hens which few of them. Well e eggs to set for two come from better , and will produce hatch more evenly, eggs, all about the nearly at the same ticks being crushed, ter than the others ible from being fed

W. J. THOMAS.

ing, or the eating o get hold of a big en this is done seal shell with the foloil, five drops ms; valerian, one Mix all up in a s or other into the i lays an egg and will make for the Catch him, take pared egg, push it d his jaws down on nd keep him so for eabouts. He is not t any great desire isiderable time to fear of poisoning not to swallow the opinion, give one bad to smell and xperience beat all avor, that this bad

#### 1 Farm Flock

us the accompanyhe has found very built on skids, so n place to place in fresh ground. At ned off for sitters. ry house on a farm, nd where the fowls time. The roof is nged in it to light screened by a wire eather by lowering

#### FIELD NOTES

March 17, 1909

#### Events of the Week

The memorial presented to the Dominion parliament, by the Manitoba legislature praying for an extension of territory, was rejected on the ground that it was irregular in form.

An enquiry is in progress at Regina, regarding the

drawn from business and politics, in Canada and will make his home in England in the future.

John Welch, who was one of the Welland Canal dynamiters of 1900, died in Kingston penitentiary, of pneumonia. He was serving a life sentence.

Immigration movements, are eccelerated by the approach of spring. Five hundred farmers and fifty cars of effects, left Toronto for the west on Mar. 9, and seventy-eight new settlers and their goods, came in from Michigan.

Rev. Canon MacMorine, of Portage la Prairie, died at his home there, following an operation for appendicitis. He has been in charge of the church there congregation, and the citizens in general.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

Over two hundred lives, and millions in property were lost in the blizzard that prevailed in Austria.

in Canada during the spring.

General Booth of the Salvation Army has started on a five week's campaign, in the interests of his cause through Scandinavia.

#### The Marrying Problem

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

In the Farmer's Advocate of February 3rd, in the article "The Bachelor's Greatest Need," bachelors are pictured unloved and alone, sadly in need of wives. Well, I would just suggest that if some of these lonely bachelors would migrate once in a while to town, or to a community where there are good numbers of the fair sex, they might stand some chance of getting a wife. The trouble with most bachelors is

Sheltered behind the trees also are the stock

Then again you mention the fact that the longer a man batches, the less he cares for his appearance. This is no doubt true. Take any young person who enjoys life, and put him away out on the prairie, where there is nothing but covotes and animals to the state of th where there is nothing but coyotes and animals to in 1901. share his life, he soon gets so that even if he chance to see a girl, he would shy around, in fear that the girl may want to speak to him.

Here in this vicinity where I live, while the bachelors are not plentiful, (in spite of it being out in Alberta) there seem to be several old (what I call old) bachelors. People say, why don't these old bachelors get married. Of course there are no old maids here, and they know better than to pay any attention to a young girl too much their junior. In writing I do not want to be hard on the bachelors, but I just suggest that a man should look for a wife near his and when he does that in the right spirit I think he surely will win. I being a young girl am like the rest, willing to make some young bachelor

happy, or share his loneliness with him.
It would surely improve this vast Western country if the bachelors could only find their ideal.

But you say down in Ontario there are lots of girls and old maids. That is true. But have you heard the same discouraging tale that I have, or that is told here? They say many of these girls do not know how to work, or rather how to keep house, as others word it, "not if they were paid for it." Besides, the majority of them would not live on a homestead ("Oh, no, it's too confining.") But of course there are as many nice girls in Ontario as other places. You never hear a real noble married friend who married for nothing but love, say it is too lone-some on the plains. If they really love the one of their choice they have their home, live happily, and what more do they want? So why do not some of you bachelors just imagine that your time is coming and do not get discouraged, for I am sure the girls all sympathize with you, and are willing to share with you for better or for worse. I do not know as I am giving any advice but, I am doing the best I can and if more of the girls write I think "One of the Many" and others who have written would be pleased and take grace and start out.

ONE OF THE FAIR SEX.

#### Have a System and Follow it

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

homesteaders or those who intend homesteading.

As successful farmers are born first, and made afterwards, before taking a homestead, I would advise you to feel yourselves all over, and if you find you are not of an anxious, worrying, or fretting disposition, but happy, anxious to learn, anxious to get to work in the morning, and to get dinner over and get to work again, and anxious to do this day after day, with the staying qualities of an outlaw cayuse, you may, and likely will, make a success of The Brandon Winter Fair exceeded any previous farming. However, if you are a go-day, come-day, meeting in interest, number of visitors, and number God-send-Sunday kind of a fellow, you had better hunt up a government job or try to be a store-keeper

as you will never be a successful farmer. An enquiry is in progress at Regina, regarding the Morang book contract, for supplying school books to the Saskatchewan government.

\* \* \* \*

Before staking a homestead, picture in your ideal location, and then hunt for it. You can find it in the Canadian Northwest. When you have found it, draw on paper a plan of all the buildings you will likely ever need, from a dog house to your residence, as well as a plan of your garden, orchard, pasture, etc., leaving out not the smallest detail and then start to build permanent buildings, even if you can only afford to build the woodshed, and have to live in it for years, and keep your horses in your future hen-house, as once is often enough to build.

Above all things have a system and follow it to the letter. I work eight hours at outside work every day except Sunday. This gives me time to cook and keep house, and not get weary and tired of the place. On Sunday I do nothing except the regular chores, then read, write or go visiting. Be sure to join all farmer's societies and be as active a member as your intelligence, will allow, and do not neglect politics as that is the salvation of the farmer.

Last, but not least, subscribe for all the agricultural for twenty years, and stood high in the regard of his papers you have time to read carefully, which will be at least seven, one for every evening in the week and a few monthlies for Sunday. It is a poor agricultural paper that you cannot get a suggestion out of in a year, that will be worth ten dollars. So you see how it pays. If you can get the right kind of a wife, get one. I believe that pays as well as the newspapers \* \* \* William Jennings Bryan is planning a lecture tour although I cannot advise from actual experience.

MICKY IRELAND.

#### One of Our Models

On this page is the illustration of the lawn, and windbreaks on, and approach to, "Maple Grove Farm," the home of A. Switzer, Esq., of Grenfell, Sask. Mr. Switzer came West in 1882, and since then has acquired a nice little estate of 1120 acres, about 600 of which is used regularly for grain growing.

Sheltered by the windbreaks, is a beautiful and useful garden, in which are grown raspberries, straw-berries, gooseberries, currants, plums, apples and vegetables, while an energetic colony of bees contrib-

Sheltered behind the trees also are the stock barns and yards, where cattle, horses, hogs and sheep, of

and the rearing of a family of loyal young Canadians, Make a close-fitting door, you will probably have comprises the bulk of the life work of a plucky man, enough pieces of flooring left for that. Put on a energetic settler, successful farmer and a citizen, of whom any king might well be proud.

Closed pantry is a boon in the summer. You will

Homes like "Maple Grove" invites to the land, No better haven, extends a welcome to the tired EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE: toiler, and when our prairies become dotted with With your permission, I will give a few suggestions such homes, there will be heard no more the compained from ten years actual experience, to bachelor plaint that the farms are being forsaken.

#### Hints to Homesteaders

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

The following lessons in homesteading were learned in the school of experience, and may be interesting to those homesteaders who come with a limited amount of money, to exercise brain and muscle in making a self-supporting farm home, out of 160 acres

To carry out the following ideas, the homesteader will need to stop with a neighbor, near his homestead for a couple of months, and, for half the living expenses, permission is usually readily granted. He will need a team of oxen, or horses—the fulness of his pocketbook will determine his purchase. We have exen, and find them less expensive to keep, and they are satisfactory for the ordinary work of the home-

He will need to get out a lot of poles, enough good, stout ones for corners, the number of smaller ones he will need, depending, of course, on size shack and stable he intends building. Our shack is 14 feet by 24 feet, divided into two rooms of equal size. The stable is 20 feet by 20 feet. As soon as possible in spring, put up a frame of scantlings, the size you wish your shack to be. Line up the inside with rough lumber, planed on one side. We used one-half inch lumber for one room, but found it not so extisfactory. umber for one room, but found it not so satisfactory. Have regular flooring if you can afford it, it pays in the end. You will have reason to be thankful during the winter, if your windows and door face the south We have two south windows and one west, the lathing which is frozen over half the time, while the south windows are clear, and we get all the winter sunlight. Now, you are ready to nail your small poles on the outside, one foot apart, and one foot from the foundation studding to give a slant. By the time you have the frame up and ready, the ground will be fit for plowing. Plow your sods as evenly as possible, and proceed to build a sod wall round your shack. Cut the sod into convenient lengths as you go. Build carefully, and take care that the upper sod covers the joint of the lower ones. Build one row at a time all round the shack. The sods shrink a good deal, and by the time you get round to where you started, they will have settled.

If this work is done in the spring, it will be necessary in the fall to lay another row of sods on top of the wall, between it and the roof. Fill up the remaining small spaces with hay, packed as tightly as possible. Have your roof of shingles. We tried tar paper, two or three ply, put on with slats, but the gentle breezes quickly removed it. Then came a deluge of rains. which necessitated judicious manipulation of utensils to hold water. We wasted much time and patience, and at last put a shingle roof on. I heartily wish we had done so at first. Now, for the winter, paste building paper neatly on the inside of your shack, and you will have a comfortable and convenient home, which will be warm, while the interior of the two and three-ply lumber shacks, will be letting in the frost. And your shack will have cost about half the

Of course, you will need a good cellar under the kitchen. A good place for the pantry, to keep dishes It seems like only a few years, since the place where and groceries, is to choose the coolest corner, and put "Maple Grove" now lies so peacefully, was bleak wind up a length of scantling to reach from floor to roof, swift and fierce sweeping it. Yet the transformation about 2 feet out from each corner. Board up one of this bit of prairie, the establishment of a home, side and the top down to the height of the door.



HOME AND SURROUNDINGS OF MR. A. SWITZER, GRENFELL, SASK.

by the department. and the stallion owner to co-operate with the standing for public s The purpose of the Act to advertise the class that the public might DEMONSTRATI Professor D. A. Gai cultural College, gave a

March 17, 1909

afternoon, of the cutt Thursday of the prop illustrated from the oportance of breeding mation, straight backe on top, and a good, bi how large muscles n muscles tough meat, which muscles are built was dependent upon t extent to which fat fibres, and broken dow produced the toughn one of the most instr

Country

Following is a sumr mission on Country President Roosevelt:

The Commission de existing conditions of causes that may hav organization. It sugg of rural society, for for maintaining the na for the development will promote the prosp

Broadly speaking, a is prosperous and the great farming regions generally are improvin healthfulness. Many movements are activel welfare of the open cou

There has never be farmer was as well off his earning power, but he may secure are complete and fundar

economic system with Yet it is true, notw measured by historica not commercially as I for the labor and energ the risks that he assi ditions in the open of

possibilities. Rural society is lacl the part of the farn conditions and possibi in the widespread dep effect on rural life; in in the schools; in ge

organization for buying There is an absence agricultural credit, a cated by intemperance institutions and incen to the soil; the life of and narrow; there is of public health. The speculative holding of of streams and forests

and by restraint of tra Some of the remedi lie with the national g the states and comm pacities, some with vo

with individual acting All organized force should understand the phase needs help as agencies should realize Many existing organi become practically co as for example, all Young Men's Christia All the organizations should be federated

There are several 'g must be utilized in the life question.

There must be a v organized effort amor indispensable that far their common interest If they do not do thi legislation, not even be The forces and institu and spiritual ideals, energized.

There must be not education, but a new k real needs of the f schools are to be so rec their pupils in terms of for training toward th

of it spoiling with the summer heat.

also find a great summer convenience in placing a dasher, and you will have a churn from which you the large packing case on the north side of your shack and covering it with building paper inside and out, frequently happens when lifting a stoneware churn, with tar paper on top. Then build sods all around Get a wooden butter-bowl and a grooved spade, and on the top, have a close-fitting door, with a round commonly called a Scotch-hand, and you should be hole, cut in it at the bottom. Tack a piece of mosable to make butter with little trouble. For cleaning adhered to. L.H. Newman opened with a discussion hole, cut in it at the bottom. Tack a piece of mosquito netting over the hole on the inside of the door. In this cool pantry you can keep food without danger toothbrush—with very stiff bristles; dip it into hot Grade Grain." He stated that the productive toothbrush—with very stiff bristles; dip it into hot Grade Grain." He stated that the productive toothbrush—with very stiff bristles; dip it into hot Grade Grain." He stated that the productive toothbrush—with very stiff bristles; dip it into hot Grade Grain." water, which has had a piece of washing soda dis- powers of the average farm has not yet been reached If you are fortunate enough to keep a cow, do not solved in it, and work the brush round the inside of and outlined how the Canadian Seed Growers' by a stoneware church and open considerable to the canadian seed Growers' by a stoneware church and open considerable to the productive buy a stoneware churn and open pans for setting the screw tap. You are more likely to get it per-Association hoped to aid in increasing the productive the milk. Get two deep creamers. They cost 80

### Live Stock Convention Meetings

AT BRANDON WINTER FAIR.

and making it difficult at times for the speakers to be properly heard. On Tuesday evening the meeting was in charge of the Sheep Breeders' association, on Wednesday, the Cattle Breeders' association had Ans.—Yes. the lecture feature in charge.

THE HOPE OF OUR COUNTRY

worker in Ontario, though scarcely as well known to Western audiences, spoke on Tuesday evening on the above theme. Mr. McMillan spoke of the fertility of the soil as the greatest resource of this country. For the maintenance of this fertility, and the transmission of it to posterity unimpaired, he preached the gospel of intensive farming as a duty in his mind of the present generation. The farmers, he maintained, must become the chief consumers of their own raw materials, and they should know more concerning the cost of transforming those raw materials into finished commodities, know the animals they are feeding and the composition and uses of the food fed.

Mr. McMillan advocated the ten-hour system of farm work, as a means of lessening the drudgery of farm life. He touched briefly upon the question of agricultural education, emphasizing the necessity inaugurating such a system of public schools as will impress the children of the country with the desirability of country life. What agriculture stands most in need of in this country at present, is truly representative men. Non-development of ability, he believed, was the cause of this condition of affairs.

THE IDENTIFICATION OF WEEDS

This was an address by Mr. T. N. Willing, Regina, illustrated with steropticon views, showing the common weeds of the country. While the views generally have over \$30 of an increase were being shown the speaker outlined the best method of eradication for each.

Have sheep a place in Manitoba agriculture? In apart, and then go over them again in two weeks. answering this question, Mr. A. J. Mackay, Macdonald, Man., sketched something of his own experience in sheep raising in Manitoba since he came to the country a few years ago, and proceeded to outline the methods of feeding, housing, and pastur-A voice: We get 3½ cents. outline the methods of feeding, housing, and pasturing, which he had found best suited to the conditions prevailing in this country. He answered the question emphatically in the affirmative. In discussing the

The program of evening addresses was not strictly feed first small quantities of new milk, gradually adhered to for the reason that judging, to some changing to skim-milk, never heated; put a little flax extent, interfered with the arrangements, and also seed in the milk and give a little ground oats. When because a few of the speakers scheduled to appear grass arrives let the calves have a little grazing in were not on hand. A number of instructive adsmall pastures; cut some green fodder, and give them dresses, however, were delivered on Tuesday and some grain every day. When put up for the second Wednesday evenings, and on Wednesday afternoon. winter feed them generously on a variety of grains, An unfortunate feature of the speaking arrangements roughage and roots, and by all means feed some was the situation of the lecture room, or rather the clover. During the second summer give plenty of persistent efforts put forth by a number of fanning grass pasture, and whatever grain is necessary to keep mill, grain pickler and other machinery salesmen, them in good condition, so that they will go into the located just outside the room, to push their wares, third winter ready to feed and finish in the shortest different to others?

Discussion on the question was as follows: Ques.—Will a steer at 2½ make an exporter? Ans.—Yes.

Thomas McMillan, well known as an institute during seeding, but if he looks after his cows and of paying duty on imported porks calves carefully, he can get spring calves ready by

have some loughage like corn.

Ques.—Do you tie np Ans. No, we run them in pens from six to twelve, on first quality stuff.

always dehorning them.

November) I reckon if I get an average of 250 pounds, paid in the market I am doing well.

Ques.—Do you feed roots? Ans.—When I raise my own calves I feed roots, but for feeding two-year-olds I feed ensilage clover, chaff, etc. When I begin I like to have them weighing around 1200 pounds. At first I feed 1½ pounds of grain per day, with ensilage and could cut straw and gradually increase until this time of year I am feeding seven pounds a day, two of which is oil cake (about guarantee them a good price. nine pounds is the limit.) Towards the close I let

up on the cut straw, and increase clover hay and ensilage.

How much do you have to get for a steer to pay

From \$45 to \$50, depending upon the value of as the local dealer would?

Mr. W. P. Puffer, M.L.A., Lacombe, Alta., was to have spoken on the subject "Steer Feeding with Minimum Labor and Expense," Wednesday afternoon, but in his absence, Mr. Thomas McMillan of Seaforth, Ontario, took up discussion on the subject seaforth, Ontario, took up discussion on the subject above stated.

effort is made to market the steers in March, so as associations. The prices In conclusion Mr. Campbell critized the Dominion Meat Inspection Act rather severely, pointing out that it was designed evidently, to further increase seaforth, Ontario, took up discussion on the subject of about \$2 a head.

M. Murroy of the experimental farm, thought the closed the debate on meat markets with a brief reply

above stated.

Stock

Mr. Murray of the experimental farm, thought the closed the debate on meat markets, with a brief reply price of wheat had been so satisfactory that cattle to Mr. Campbell's charges, and was followed by Mr. steer should be handled from birth to block. In a few of the expedients that may be followed to short, he said, have the calves come in November or reduce the cost of handling. Buildings, he emphabered by the debate on meat markets, with a brief reply to Mr. Campbell's charges, and was followed by Mr. J. J. Golden, who spoke for a short time on the HORSE BREEDERS' LIEN ACT

The speaker outlined the intentions of the Act, and gave the results which have already been noticed

The program for this meeting was not strictly thered to. .L H. Newman opened with a discussion the milk. Get two deep creamers. They cost 80 feetly clean than by using a corner of cloth. The cream will rise well, even in summer, if kept in the outside pantry. In the other creamer, keep the cream. Cut a hole in the lid to fit handle of the cream. Sask.

You are more likely to get it perfectly clean than by using a corner of cloth. The wash cloth, drying cloth, and brush must be kept association hoped to aid in increasing the productive capacity of farms, by producing stronger and more and so on year by year, the aim being to produce seed for the general crops that would be pure to variety, also clean and heavy yielding. He advised the close use of the fanning mill in selecting seed grain. As an advantage of being a member of the association of seed growers, he mentioned the rigorous system of inspection carried out, the keeping of records of the work, the issuing of certificates of registration, as is the case with live stock and the assistance rendered in the selling of seed. THE MARKET CAPACITY OF BACON HOGS IN THE WEST

Mr. W. R. Ingram of the J. Y. Griffin Company, Winnipeg, read the paper on this subject published on page 379 of this issue, and the discussion following his remarks was rather warm and very much to the point. Among the questions shot at the speaker

were the following:
Ques.—Why is the Winnipeg market for hogs

Ans.—Prices in Winnipeg compare favorably with other markets. In Chicago, St. Paul and other American markets, the stock is fed and watered but the seller receives a correspondingly low price for Ques.—Would it not be as well to have the calves his hogs on account of the cost of feed and water.

come in May?

Ans.—No! Farmers will not look after calves the price of hogs and encourage production instead Ans.—Because the West at present cannot produce

two years and two months.

Ques.—What do you do when the grass dries up? demand, and until it does we shall have to go on the state of selling, farmers will sufficient number of hogs of quality to supply the not grade their stock, but insist on selling lots of mixed grade at a flat rate. This decreases the price Ques.—Is not the limit of the Winnipeg market

Ques.—What gain do you get on the average? largely the limit of the packing capacity, and is not the Cost of the imported hog the basis of the price

Ans.—No. We have equipment ourselves for handling one hundred thousand hogs per year and we get only about fifty thousand. We cannot handle

all kinds of stuff as bacon packing is our specialty.

Principal Black: If farmers felt sure of getting a paying price for their hogs, they would be quite willing to raise plenty of them.

Ans.—If the farmers will raise bacon hogs we will Ques.—We are told continually to raise bacon hogs.

Our experience in the hog business has been that a man will get the same price for fat little chunks, as I value clover at \$6 per ton, straw \$2 per ton, he will for hogs of bacon type.

corn \$1.50 per ton, and if I get \$20 per steer more than I pay for them, I am making enough, but I bacon type. It is the local buyers who pay a flat

rate for all classes. If your local buyer will not pay For lice I use insect powder and cement, one to on quality, let the farmers in the district band tofour, sprinkled on their backs, three times three days gether, and ship themselves. They are not dependent on buyers. Ques.—If a number of farmers shipped in that way,

would they get the same fair show from the packers Ans.—Yes, they will.

A voice: We get  $3\frac{1}{2}$  cents.

Yes, but some sell for \$6 and if there were thousands produced where there are tens now, the prices of Manitoba steers would be as high as in any other understanding between Gordons and ourselves, or market. It is not quantities we want as much as between Gordons and ourselves, or

emphatically in the affirmative. In discussing the value of sheep as weed eradicators, Mr. Mckay stated that last year, he had a field badly infested with perennial sow-thistle which he decided to seed down and pasture. Sheep were turned in and in one summer, so far as he could see, the sow-thistle had become completely destroyed.

Mr. G. H. Bradshaw of Morden, took up the discussion of Mr. McMillan's address, and endorsed the general principles outlined. Mr. Bradshaw, however, could not see how he could grow roots, always dropped prices at exactly the same extent, and why pork is no quantities. As a Manitoba farmer, he had been less some understanding between Gordons and ourselves, or wanket. It is not quantities we want as much as between us and anybody else.

Mr. G. H. Bradshaw of Morden, took up the discussion of Mr. McMillan's address, and endorsed the general principles outlined. Mr. Bradshaw, however, could not see how he could grow roots, always dropped prices at exactly the same extent, and why pork is no quantities. As a Manitoba farmer, he had been less some understanding between Gordons and ourselves, or wanket. It is not quantities we want as much as between us and anybody else.

Mr. G. H. Bradshaw of Morden, took up the discussion of Mr. McMillan's address, and endorsed the general principles outlined. Mr. Bradshaw, however, could not see how he could grow roots, always high when farmers are all out of hogs? Uniquantities. As a Manitoba farmer, he had been less some understanding between Gordons and ourselves, or wanting the deviced us and anybody else.

Mr. G. H. Bradshaw of Morden, took up the discussion of Mr. McMillan's address, and endorsed that he would like to know why packers always dropped prices at exactly the same extent, and why pork is in quantities. As a Manitoba farmer, he had been less some understanding between Gordons and ourselves, or wankers. Mr. Thomas Jasper of Harding, opened the discussion on sheep raising, and pointed out a number of advantages which he believed attended the rearing of sheep on Manitoba farms. The strongest of these, perhaps, was the profit making possibilities which sheep afforded. The speaker stated that he had no difficulty of disposing of his ewes and lambs as from five to eight dollars per head.

Mr. W. P. Puffer, M.L.A., Lacombe, Alta., was to

conducted at the

of this year's work

VING ig was not strictly led with a discussion on and Use of High at the productive ot yet been reached ian Seed Growers asing the productive stronger and more iples followed by the

in the improvement ected from the best, made from it again, m being to produce would be pure to elding. He advised ill in selecting seed ig a member of the ie mentioned the ried out, the keeping ing of certificates of live stock and the

of seed. HOGS IN THE WEST Y. Griffin Company, is subject published discussion following d very much to the hot at the speaker

g market for hogs

pare favorably with Paul and other ed and watered but ingly low price for of feed and water. g packers not raise production instead

sent cannot produce ality to supply the shall have to go on selling, farmers will t on selling lots of decreases the price

e Winnipeg market capacity, and is not e basis of the price

nent ourselves for hogs per year and We cannot handle g is our specialty. elt sure of getting a ney would be quite

bacon hogs we will

to raise bacon hogs. ess has been that a fat little chunks, as

ed price for hogs of vers who pay a flat I buyer will not pay district band toy are not dependent

shipped in that way, w from the packers

ordons and Griffins pay what they liked? is or ever was, an and ourselves, or

MARKETS gyle, following Mr. know why packers tly the same time, t, and why pork is 1 out of hogs? Un-I, he could not see first of these condiabattoir, as the only nditions. That was

preventing the large producer and conver out of business ide the facilities for scheme had been ippers' Association n and the Retail he would like to and Swine breeders'

itized the Dominion rerely, pointing out to further increase ter by shutting out stuff. Mr. Ingram ts, with a brief reply was followed by Mr. time on the

tions of the Act, and ready been noticed to advertise the class and breeding of their animals, part of our regular public school work. Special that the public might know what they were using agricultural schools are to be organized.

March 17, 1909

#### DEMONSTRATION IN MEAT CUTTING

Professor D. A. Gaumnitz of the Minnesota Agricultural College, gave a demonstration on Wednesday afternoon, of the cutting of a beef carcass, and on Thursday of the proper way to cut up a hog. He illustrated from the carcasses before him, the importance of breeding animals of the right conformation, straight backed animals with lots of muscle on top, and a good, broad deep middle. He showed how large muscles made tender meat, and small muscles tough meat, by illustrating the manner in which muscles are built up. Tenderness, he declared, was dependent upon the size of the muscle, and the extent to which fat had formed in between the fibres, and broken down the connective tissues, which produced the toughness. The demonstration was one of the most instructive features of the show.

#### Country Life Report

Following is a summary of the report of the Commission on Country Life recently appointed by

causes that may have led to its present lack of is at hand. organization. It suggests methods for the redirection of rural society, for arresting the drift to the city, for maintaining the natural rights of the farmer, and for the development of an organized rural life that will promote the prosperity of the whole nation.

Broadly speaking, agriculture in the United States is prosperous and the conditions in many of the great farming regions are improving. Country homes generally are improving in comfort, attractiveness and healthfulness. Many institutions, organizations and movements are actively contributing to the increasing welfare of the open country.

There has never been a time when the American farmer was as well off as he is to-day, when not only his earning power, but the comforts and advantages he may secure are considered. There has been a complete and fundamental change in our whole economic system within the past century

Yet it is true, notwithstanding all this progress, as measured by historical standards, that agriculture is not commercially as profitable as it is entitled to be, for the labor and energy that the farmer expends and the risks that he assumes, and that the social conditions in the open country are far short of their possibilities.

Rural society is lacking chiefly in a knowledge on part of the farmers of the exact agricultural conditions and possibilities of their regions, resulting in the widespread depletion of soils, with the injurious effect on rural life; in proper training for country life in the schools; in good highway facilities, and in

organization for buying and selling. There is an absence of any adequate system of agricultural credit, a shortage of labor, often complicated by intemperance among workmen; a lack of institutions and incentives that tie the laboring man to the soil; the life of the farm woman is burdensome and narrow; there is need of adequate supervision of public health. The farmer is handicapped by the speculative holding of the lands, monopolistic control of streams and forests, waste of our natural resources and by restraint of trade.

ll as city phases of our civilization, and phase needs help as much as the other. All these become practically co-operative or mutual in spirit, as for example, all agricultural societies, libraries, Young Men's Christian Associations and churches. the organizations standing for rural progress should be federated in states and nation.

There are several great forces or principles which must be utilized in the endeavor to solve the country

There must be a vast enlargement of voluntary, organized effort among farmers themselves. It is indispensable that farmers shall work together for their common interests and for the national welfare. If they do If they do not do this, no government activity, no legislation, not even better schools, will greatly avail. The forces and institutions that make for morality and spiritual ideals, among rural people must be

There must be not only a fuller scheme of public education, but a new kind of education adapted to the real needs of the farming people. The country schools are to be so redirected that they shall educate their pupils in terms of the daily life. Opportunities for training toward the agricultural callings are to be

by the department. He urged the horse breeders multiplied and made broadly effective. This means and the stallion owners particularly, of the province, redoubled efforts for better country schools, and a to co-operate with the government in preventing the vastly increased interest in the welfare of country standing for public service, of unsound stallions. boys and girls on the part of those who pay the school The purpose of the Act was to compel stallion owners taxes. Education by means of agriculture, is to be a

> The country people everywhere are asking for good roads. Everywhere too, they want a parcels post and the extension of the rural free delivery.

Each state college of agriculture should organize as soon as practicable, a complete department of college extension. Local, state, and even national conferences on rural progress, designed to unite the interests of education, organization, and religion, should be held.

There is need for young people of quality, energy, capacity, aspiration, and conviction, who will live in the open country as permanent residents, on farms or as teachers, or in other useful fields, and who, while developing their own business or affairs to the greatest perfection, will still have unselfish interest in the welfare of their communities. The farming country is by no means devoid of leaders and is not lost or incapable of helping itself, but it has been relatively overlooked by persons who are seeking great fields of usefulness It will be well for us as a people if we recognize the opportunity for usefulness in the open country and

consider that there is a call for service The suggestions of the Commission only outline a President Roosevelt:

The Commission describes with some fulness, the existing conditions of farm life and points out the the entire people must be aroused. The time for this causes that may have led to its present look of

#### MARKETS

Another rather eventful week is to be recorded in wheat markets, a period in which the prices have seesawed back and forth within rather wide limits, but moving gradually back towards the place it stumped from when the Armour aggregation, in Chicago, began pounding prices and managed to squeeze out some juice. Fluctuations of large size were of daily occurrence. On Monday, the U.S. Government issued its monthly crop report, which vas unexpectedly bearish, and prices fell instantly, Winnipeg breaking a cent and a half below Satur day's close; Chicago falling off two and a quarter, and Minneapolis one and five-eighths. The market had scarcely looked for so large an estimate of wheat as the government statisticians give. They place the quantity in the farmer's hands in the United States at 143,692,000 bushels, which is 21 per cent. of the American crop. The quantity had been previously estimated at 123,000,000.

Following Monday's slump came the inevitable reaction, and Tuesday, despite lower Liverpool cables and bearish news generally from abroad, all markets on this continent advanced materially, Chicago leading in the upward move just as she plunged lewest in the break. Next day they broke again, to the low point of the week before, for no apparent reason. On Thursday, prices more than recovered themselves shooting up from 108 to 1093, and on Friday, on the strength of decreasing visibly and a serious falling of in Argentine shipments continued the advance, and beat very nearly up to the high point of the present

Taking a world-wide view of the situation at the Some of the remedies for the conditions set forth moment, and the large factors in the making of wheat lie with the national government, some of them with prices will be found exhibiting plenty of strength, the states are stated as a set of the states. the states and communities in their corporate ca- and indicating, if they can be said to indicate any-pacities, some with voluntary organizations and some thing, still higher prices. There is a general tendency to discount somewhat, the U.S. government's All organized forces both in town and country, estimate of the situation in that country. Especial-should understand that there are country phases as ly is the estimate of 1908 crop still in the farmers well as city phases of the country phases as heads believed to the country phases as that one hands, believed to be far above the actual stock in per cwt. with little business doing. Sheep are not all these the producers granaries. Nobody seriously suspects being received, but buyers are willing to quote the the farmers of the United States or this country, of usual standing offer of \$5.00 for them. Many existing organizations and institutions might having anything like the percentage of wheat in are unchanged from last quotation. Best price is become practically co-operative or mutual in spirit, store on their farms, which the government crop \$6.50 for good bacon type hogs, and \$5.00 for heavy

Wheat	Mon	Tues	Wed	Thur	Fri	Sat
No. 1 Nor thern				1093		
No. 2 Nor- thern	105	$106\frac{1}{2}$	105	1061	1085	108§
No. 3 Nor- thern	103 98‡	104 98‡	$\frac{102\frac{3}{4}}{97\frac{3}{4}}$	$\frac{106\frac{3}{4}}{99}$	$\frac{106\frac{3}{4}}{101\frac{1}{2}}$	1067
No. 5	90	901	89 <sup>3</sup> 83 <sup>3</sup>	91	$93\frac{1}{2}$	
No. 6 Feed One	$75\frac{1}{2}$	$75\frac{1}{2}$	77	771	78	78
No. 1 Alberta Red	103	106	106	107	108	109

Oats—						
No. 2 white.	421	421	421	421	$42\frac{1}{2}$	$42\frac{1}{2}$
No. 3 white	411	411	411	411	$43\frac{1}{2}$	$43\frac{1}{2}$
Feed	411	413	413	411	411	411
Feed 2	$40\frac{\tilde{1}}{3}$	401	403	$40\frac{1}{2}$	401	$40\frac{1}{2}$
Barley—			1			
No. 3	521	521	521	$52\frac{1}{2}$	53	521
No. 4	50 <del>1</del>	501	501	501	51	$50\frac{1}{2}$
Feed	451	451	451	451	$45\frac{1}{2}$	$45\frac{1}{2}$
Flax—						
No IN W	1301	1301	$130\frac{1}{2}$	130	131	131
No. 1 Man .	1281	1281	$128\frac{7}{2}$	128	129	129
Option que	otation	s were	as fo	llows:		
Monday-						
Mar			109			108
May			1121	112%	$110\frac{1}{8}$	$110\frac{1}{2}$
Tuesday.			108			1091
May			1101	1113	$109\frac{1}{2}$	1111
July			1111	1123	$111\frac{1}{8}$	1125
Wednesd						
Mar			109			$107\frac{3}{4}$
May			1111	1111	1101	1101
July			1125	1123	1111	1111
Thursday						
Mar			1081	1		1091
May			1101	1117	1103	1113
July			1111	1181	1121	1113
Friday—						
			1101			1113
Mar			1101	1137	1127	1137
May			113½ 114½	1151	1141	1151
July			1142	1101	1111	1104
Saturday						
Mar			$110\frac{1}{4}$			1103
May			1138	1138	1127	1127
July			115	115	114	$114\frac{1}{2}$
DI	ODUC	E ANI	TIM	L FEE	D	
				DILL	\$	21.00
Bran					-	22.00

	Bran			\$21.0
	Shorts			22.0
	Chopped Feeds—			
	Barley and oats			25.0
	Barley			23.0
	Oats			28.0
	Hay, per ton, car on track,			
1	Winnipeg (prairie hay)	\$ 6.00	(a)	7.0
3	Timothy	10.00	(a)	11.0
,	Baled straw	4.00		
	BUTTER AN	D EGGS		
1	Fresh turned creamery bricks	D Edde		30
)				27
,	Boxes, 26 to 14 lbs			27
	DAIRY BUTTER—	20	(a)	21
,	Extra fancy dairy prints	17	(a)	1\$
	Dairy in tubs.	11	(cc	1.0
	EGGS—	31	(a)	32
	Manitoba fresh	31	(a)	27
,	Cold storage, candled			26
	Pickled			-
,	POULTRY—	18	(a)	21
	Turkey Mnaitoba	18	(C)	21
	Turkey, fine Ontario (undrawn	18	(a)	20
	and case weight.	10	w	18
	Spring chicken, per lb			15
	Ducks, per lb.			14
1	Geese, per lb.			
	VEGETABLE—	7.5	0	90
	Potatoes, per bushel	75	(a)	\$1.50
	Carrots, per cwt			1.50
	Beets, per cwt			75
	Turnips, per cwt	\$2.00	(a)	2.50
	Cabbage, per cwt	2.00	(a)	2.50
	Onions, per cwt	2.00	a	2.00
	Parsnips, per cwt			2.00
	HIDES—	PP-	0	
	Frozen (subject to usual tare).	7	(a)	7
	No. 1 tallow			5
	No. 2 tallow			7.

#### Wool (western unwashed). LIVE STOCK, WINNIPEG

40 (0)

Sheepskin (late taken off).

Lambskins, (late taken off).

Butcher cattle are quoted at from \$3.00 to \$4.00 Hog values reporter makes them have. And on this point seems stock. Speculations as to export prices are becoming to hinge the situation. As a matter of fact, farmers seasonable, and the general forecast is, that prices have sold themselves out of the cereal to greater for shipping stock are going to rule higher this year extent than usual, owing to the high prices offering than they have for some time. Just at present, and Coarse grain prices did not move much either way, not for a month yet, at least, will there be any export despite the wild jumps, one way or the other, which stock to test the market on, but things look favorable wheat was daily making. Oats are steady but for better prices than for some years. Feeders seem inactive; barley, similar to last report. Prices were to expect a good advance as good offers are being turned down in the country.

#### TORONTO

Export steers, \$5.50 to \$6.00; butcher cattle, \$4.75 to \$5.00; stockers and feeders, \$3.90 to \$4.35; calves \$3.00 to \$7.00; sheep, \$4.00 to \$4.50; lambs, \$6.00 to \$7.00; hogs, \$7.15.

#### CHICAGO

Export steers, 1150 to 11250 lbs, \$4.40 to \$5.83; 1275 to 1400 lbs, \$5.90 to 6.40; corn fed westerns, \$5.30 to \$6.60; cows and heifers, \$3.10 to \$5.75; calves \$3.40 to \$9.00; Stockers and feeders, \$3.00 to \$5.25; sheeps, \$4.50 to \$4.75; wethers, \$5.50 to \$6.50; lambs, \$5.00 to \$7.65; hogs, \$6.40 to \$6.85.

It seems as if everyone traveling in Manitoba at the beginning of last week was bound for Brandon, and at the end of the week,

### THE 1909 MANITOBA WINTER FAIR

stallion show. Stepping inside the immense new winter fair building, one heard on every side only comments of the most appreciative and Clydesdale stallion class, the full board of three acted. superlative kind on the size and excellence of the show, and the complete arrangements for the entertainment and accommodation of the visitors.

The exhibitors did not fare quite as well, for the reason that the stable capacity, although large, was filled to overflowing, so that many of the cattle had to be quartered in a tent, and some of the horses stabled elsewhere. The mistake of practically every other association that has Brandon crowds usually have an out-standing built a winter fair building, was made by the favorite when the judging of Clydesdale stallions is Brandon people. Every winter fair building on, and this year it was the old time idol "Pleasant" of Barcheskie, a colt well up to size, clean in the legs, big feet, well muscled and stylish in manner. The second was a home-bred Woodend Gartly colt—Brandon people. Every winter fair building on, and this year it was the old time idol "Pleasant" Lord Gartly—shown by James McKirdy of Napinka and judging amphitheatre that has been built in America has been out-grown in less than three years. Brandon's is no exception, which in itself is the best possible tribute to the management, since they built larger than the visible prospects seemed to warrant, and have been vindicated at so early a date.

The program for the week was full, too full. There was in constant operation a fat stock show, horse show, poultry show, seed grain fair, live stock conventions and annual meetings of different organizations sandwiched in in the forenoons. The live stock conventions are among the oldest and most educative of our agricultural institutions, and deserve to be kept well to the front, rather than to be regarded as filling in periods between judging. This year the features of the conventions were well chosen and timely, but the ridiculous arrangements for holding the conventions practically destroyed the objects ring, but this time his manners were quite creditable, of them, leaving them little more than the annual meetings of the different live stock associations. body, with exceptional grace and ease

Mr. McMillan's talk on cattle, the discussion on markets for hogs, and a few other such features, should have been arranged so that every farmer in attendance, could have heard. Something must be done about that convention hall, to ensure more quietude. This is a matter to which the fair board will no doubt attend, but the difficulties in the way of financing improvements are too great to be borne by a few.

This year the city of Brandon, and the citizens privately, did splendidly, the provincial government assisted the show with a \$1,000 grant, and the Dominion government gave liberal encourage-

With prize money the fair board is generous, and special prizes bristle from every page of the prize list. These special prizes are appreciated, out they upset the easy trend of awards. Contributors to the show should try to put their prizes in the regular list, rather than to establish justly popular. separate classes

In the matter of judges in all classes, the board was exceptionally fortunate. Prof. Rutherford gave almost complete satisfaction in the fat stock gave almost complete satisfaction in the fat stock flashing legs. Little wonder he was a favorite, but classes, while the heavy horse judges disposed he is not as fresh as the younger horses, and his head of their work to the satisfaction of the defeated, does not please many judges. as well as the successful exhibitors, a task that Brandon.

#### THE HORSE DISPLAY

Canada are so favored with top-notch stallions as is Clydesdales, Percherons, Shires, Hackneys and Standard-breds.

was getting home from Brandon. The occasion of so much travel was of course, the second annual of so much travel was of course, the second annual changing for each class) was followed. The judges as meritorious in action. One of the very best kinds were J. G. Washington of Ninga, Robt. Brown of Portage la Prairie, and J. Z. MacLay of Janesville, Shapely shown by Alex Steel of Glenboro. He is Stallion shows by Alex Steel of Glenboro. He is the stalling of the week, and a referee, (with the function of referee that not as flush in quality as those above him and not as meritorious in action. One of the very best kinds of a stallion stood in fifth place. This was Baron Portage la Prairie, and J. Z. MacLay of Janesville, Shapely shown by Alex Steel of Glenboro. He is Wis.; only once, however, was the referee called in, rather a short-legged horse but his bone is strong and and that was for consultation, while in the aged drafty, and his body thick and solid, with short,

#### CLYDESDALES.

Interest that had been gathering all week developed into enthusiasm, when the first class of Clydesdale stallions filed into the ring. It appeared as if Handston. every one of the vast audience present, had a personal stake in one of the magnificent stallions, a paraded, and round after round of applause followed the stately tramp about the arena.

in 1904, has been winning additional honors, south won for him a champion-ship. A big brown Sir of the line, for Clarke, of Minnesota. However, there Everest colt, shown by John Graham, stood third, were so many horses of exceptional merit, that the and was separated from his stable-mate Phosphorus, most illustrious was overshadowed. The catalog listed 27 entries, and practically all of them made an appearance. upwards of \$50,000 worth of horse flesh before the

After a severe culling process, the short list contained: Sir William Van Horne's Lord Ardwell, Traynor Bros.' Black Ivory, A. & G. Mutch's Baron Cedric, John Graham's Silver Plate, South Baron Cedric, John Grandin's Chamberlain Joe, S. McLean's of the freights being tied up.

Pleasant Prince. Pomerov Association's Vigorous, The two-year-olds numbered thirteen. Bryce of W. G. Buckley's Flash Baron, A. McMillan's Scottish Fancy, and Louttit & Martin's Mark Twain.

There were six horses to place, and the three judges worked on the class for two hours before they decided to leave the first mentioned horses in the order given. At that it was a close call for Lord Ardwell, generally not a well behaved horse in the and he displayed his underpinning and immense

Black Ivory is a horse not without faults, but hard He was imported as a two-year-old, by to pass over. A. & G. Mutch, and stood fourth at Regina last year, but last week he was shown in splendid bloom, and has scale and substance to answer the drafter demand. These two first horses are strong on size, tall, thick and heavy, they refute the charge that "the Clyde" is lacking in weight and substance.

The third horse is not so heavy, although thick and strongly knit. In quality of bone, and cleanness of joints, he was easily the best in the class, and he has that masculine impressive appearance that gives one confidence in his potentialities as a sire

Silver Plate looks some bigger than Baron Cedric, and is very much of the same conformation on top, ment with another \$1,000 appropriation. All but has heavier bone and a more drafty appearance, that now remains, is for the Manitoba farmers Mr. Graham has imported many good horses but it to patronize the show continuously and gener- was at once evident and several remarked that ously. "Silver Plate" was the best ever brought to "Hawthorn Bank.

With Chamberlain Joe it was a case of a last year's top notcher, going down below fresher horses. The South Brandon Syndicate has a big, drafty, reasonably fine boned, and preposessing looking sire, and he is pion-ship, with J. R. Scharff's Max of Menteith

Few horses are able to carry the bloom and style, and show the gayety that Pleasant Prince can show, with his eleven years. Aristocracy sticks out of him at every turn of his magnificent body and grand,

Twelve four-year-olds, made up a class of exfew heavy horse judges are able to discharge at ceptional quality and charm. The interest of the ring side was carried over from Thursday evening, when the aged class was judged, until Friday morning when the work was resumed, but opinion was As a centre of horse business in Manitoba, Brandon well divided on the merits of different horses. Baron a surprise to the large crowds of spectators. The as attained a Dominion-wide reputation. Im- of Arcola, which the judges, Messrs. McLay and showing was made by Dr. W. S. Henderson, Carhas attained a Dominion-wide reputation. Im- of Arcola, which the judges, Messrs. McLay and porters and dealers have made it a strategical point, Brown, picked for first place was looking his best, and the farmers of the surrounding country, have but there are many who do not like him and these invested in the best stallions, secured pure-bred were not slow to express an opinion. As it was there mares, and developed an enthusiasm for horse breed- was no chance for another horse to get first. Arcola ing that insures activity in trade, and the continuance has quality, substance and action and that is what the horse-raising industry. Few districts in makes a good Clyde. Next to him came Morpheus for stallions over four years, second, stallions foaled in by Everlasting, a smashing brown, shown by John the country lying within a radius of fifty miles of Brandon. However, it is of the spring show we had out the best Manitoba exhibit of Clydes, and was horse in the estimation of the judges. The winner of sing horses were shown. The building would not accommodate females. Of the breeds there were of those horses that seems to fill practically every and requirement, in a high degree with no outstanding or outs requirement, in a high degree with no outstanding outlook, tight body and energetic disposition, but not fault, to be balanced by some outstanding merit. There were two outstanding features of the show—the numbers and quality of the Clydesdales, and the strength of the Percheron display. It was plainly evident that although the Clydesdale has a firm hold on the Manitoba farmers' affections, the Percheron is successfully challenging that hold, and is making many friends.

The fair board was fortunate in the selection of the judges. For the heavy classes the system of two There were two outstanding ment. Big feet, clean fine bone, joints well defined, substance in plenty, action fairly true and with plenty of courage—this is Morpheus. Next to him was a colt in plenty, action fairly true and with plenty of courage—this is Morpheus. Next to him was a colt in plenty, action fairly true and with plenty of courage—this is Morpheus. Next to him was a colt in plenty, action fairly true and with plenty of courage—this is Morpheus. This was Lord with legs that look more drafty than one usually sees on a Percheron. Vinson is heavily muscled, tered around the fourth prize horse, as he had been champion at the summer fair. This was First pudges. For the heavy classes the system of two

Association, from the Killarney district. First Baron was also fourth at the Toronto spring He is a smooth tight-bodied horse clean in the bone,

heavy muscles, a characteristic in a stallion, that is not recognized at its full worth. Orpheus, another of John Graham's colts, completed the line-up, but there were several extra fine horses unplaced. Among these were Mutch's Baron Ensign, and Hassard's

In the three-year-old class there were sixteen to s they face the judges, but again it was a Baron's Pride colt that went to the top. This was Mutch's Duke of Barcheskie, a colt well up to size, clean in the legs, on, and this year it was the old time idol "Pleasant Lord Gartly—shown by James McKirdy of Napinka. Prince," who since his show-yard career, in Manitoba in 1904, has been winning additional honors, south won for him a champion-ship. A big brown Sir (by Morcellus), by Hogate's Medallion, (by Silver Cup.) When these five had been picked, there were enough When all were in there must have been good ones left to make a capital ring full, and another two good colts could not be shown. These latter were Sir John, imported by A. & G. Mutch, now owned by J. B. Thompson, and British Cheer, a Revelanta colt owned by R. E. Foster of Lyleton. The former got badly bruised in loading and the latter was not able to get to the show at all, on account

> Arcola was again first, with Revelanta's Heir, Revelanta, a colt put up on the right lines with lots of quality and good true action. Next to him was Evergrand, by Everlasting, shown by Burnett & McKirdy, of Napinka. Third was a home-bred colt, Max of Menteith, by Concord, shown by J. R. Scharff, of Hartney. This is a big drafty fellow, typical, it is said, of the stock Concord is leaving. In fourth place was Oak Leaf, a full brother to the champion, Lord Ardwell, shown by A. & G. Mutch. heavier in bone than his brother, but will not grow T. E. M. Banting of Banting, got fifth on Baron Time, by his good breeding horse, Nick O' Some of the other good entries were made by A. Cameron, Oak Lake; John Crawford, Chater; and T. Adair, Lippentott; F. A. Brown, Manitou; Ferguson, Souris; A. Graham, Pomeroy; and

J. White, Hamiota. There were seven yearlings shown, first going to Crawford, Chater, on Baron Masher, by Flash Baron; second to Daniel Osborne, Fleming, on Baron Stanley, by Baron St. Clair; third to H. McPhail on Scottish Chief, and fourth to F. H. Perdue, Souris,

on Prince Ito. Excitement had waxed quite intense by the time the champion-ship class was called and opinion was about equally divided on Lord Ardwell and Baron of Arcola, with many favoring Duke of Barcheskie. and Revelanta's Heir. The judges, however, decided on Lord Ardwell, with Revelanta's Heir, reserve.

The champion-ship for Canadian-bred Clydesdale went to James McKirdy, Napinka, on Lord Gartly. The same horse also won the Manitoba-bred cham-

In a special class for pure-bred heavy draft stallions that stood for service in 1908, in Manitoba, a large string came out, including ten Clydesdales, one Percheron, and one Shire. The choice of the judges after careful deliberation, was Chamberlain Joe, the South Brandon Association's horse; second, Vigorous, the Pomeroy horse; third Mark Twain, owned by Louttit and Marten of Elgin, and Fourth, Scottish Fancy, owned by A. McMillan, Brandon.

#### PERCHERONS.

berry; Colquhoun & Beattie, Brandon; J. B. Hogate, Brandon; Robt. Reid, Forrest; H. McCorquodale, Boissevain; and J. Hassard, Deloraine, and one or two others.

The breed was devided into three classes: First, 1905, and third, stallions foaled in 1906. as clean legged nor rangy as Bouillant, got second,

They are what the gra that make them worth He is an American-brec American-bred champio Next to him stood anoth Foquin, a smaller horse boned one, and one pr The third prize horse w and a right good one he

too keen. In the opinion of man son hardly got justice rather the first-prize hor to him. This was Gober (Dr. Henderson's) had fair degree of action, wh pronouncedly lacking. Colquhoun Beattie's ception the winners of th eron classes, were excep of the breed, and made upon those who saw th

Only three of the En they were the three best First was a t showring. shown by Alex Galbrai one of the most sensa quality, and activity the Next to him was a horse tions, but by no means a and looks all over the proud and stylish in out clean strong legs, a body muscled, and closely kn man & Reid of Elgin, an The third horse was a fe by John Stott of Oak La ton Advance." This co turity but has the appea

The five Hackney s showing, which the audie joyed. First and second Rosens and Heptondal fourth to F. Chieftain and Croome Duke, and the latter by I

Two classes of Standa representation of the br Burnett of Regina. Th headed by Cecilian Coxe, Brandon; second, third, Jim Bryson, from was the only two-year-ole

Classes were provided or gelding, agricultural heavy drafters. nine entries, ranging fron First went to A. clean-legged gelding; sec on a grade Shire mare went to John Turner, Ca

W. G. Buckley of Br tural, Wm. Nichol, Bra mussen, Carberry, third classes went to A. Coll prizes went first to W Turner, and third John S

The cattle exhibits o accommodation set apar it was necessary to erect the main building to h classes were stronger by regards numbers exhibit and finish. Shorthorns breds and in the grade c were out in large numbe Shields, Brandon, show was done by W. J. Ruth of agriculture, Regina.

In pure-bred Shorthor 1906) first place went to Beauty, second to Belvic third to Barron's Crims Van Horne entry Sunbersteer or heifer of 1907, second, on Crimson B Brandon, third. From Horne's Victoria of Selk Snaith, Brandon, got and Wm. Chalmers, thir only four entries in the a first and second on F Louisa Cicely, respective third on Prairie Bell, a ourth. Roan Beauty In the classes for pure

D. McGregor was fi heifer calved in 1907, v smoothly, fleshed, deep the Rosingift Stock Far Excello Vina went seco tion, from the Kildistrict. First Baron lso fourth at the ito spring show smooth tight-bodied clean in the bone, above him and not the very best kinds This was Baron

Glenboro. He is, s bone is strong and solid, with short, stallion, that is not rpheus, another of the line-up, but sunplaced. Among gn, and Hassard's

ere were sixteen to as a Baron's Pride was Mutch's Duke e, clean in the legs, h in manner. end Gartly colt— Kirdy of Napinka.

which afterwards A big brown Sir tham, stood third, -mate Phosphorus ion, (by Silver Cup.) there were enough ng full, and another own. These latter & G. Mutch, now British Cheer, a Foster of Lyleton. n loading and the w at all, on account

hirteen. Bryce of velanta's Heir, by ight lines with lots Next to him was wn by Burnett & a home-bred colt, on by J. R. Scharff, ty fellow, typical, eaving. In fourth to the champion. G. Mutch. He is but will not grow nting, got fifth on ng horse, Nick O' tries were made by Crawford, Chater: Brown, Manitou; im, Pomeroy; and

wn, first going to Masher, by Flash Fleming, on Baron d to H. McPhail H. Perdue, Souris,

tense by the time d and opinion was rdwell and Baron ike of Barcheskie however, decided Heir, reserve. n-bred Clydesdale on Lord Gartly. nitoba-bred cham-Max of Menteith

avy draft stallions Manitoba, a large Clydesdales, one oice of the judges mberlain Joe, the second, Vigorous, Twain, owned by Fourth, Scottish lon.

of Percherons was spectators. The Henderson, Car-Brandon; J. B. orrest; H. McCor-1, Deloraine, and

ee classes: First. stallions foaled in 1906. The first contain the best The winner of a horse that was and fall. Robt. vith a good proud sposition, but not llant, got second, horse with clean & Beattie.

which afterwards of the very big than one usually heavily muscled. d handles his im-His legs are are trying to get.

March 17, 1909

In the opinion of many about the ring, Dr. Henderson hardly got justice in the two-year-old class, or strongest ever seen at a Manitoba winter fair. Thirrather the first-prize horse got more than was coming teen animals were lined up for inspection and while (Dr. Henderson's) had size, muscling, style, and a the proper place, and were of poor type, the average are degree of action, which the horse above him was was much ahead of anything previously seen. When wethers of 1908 competed for the money, was the pronouncedly lacking. The third place went to colquinoun Beattie's Grabuge. With the cone exception the winners of the three places, in the Percheron classes, were exceptionally good representatives was inucla anead of anything previously seen. When wethers of 1508 competed for the holicy, was nucl anead of anything previously seen. When wethers of 1508 competed for the holicy, was nucl anead of anything previously seen. When wethers of 1508 competed for the holicy, was nucl anead of anything previously seen. When wethers of 1508 competed for the holicy, was nucl anead of anything previously seen. When wethers of 1508 competed for the holicy, was nucl anead of anything previously seen. When we have a closest of the sheep rings. Skinner landed the ribbon finally on an even bunch of lambs that beat out made a creditable start for the line up. The winner Mackay's entry for uniform size. Third place went error classes, were exceptionally good representatives.

#### SHIRES.

Only three of the English drafters came out, but pion-ship for grades. they were the three best Shires ever seen in a Brandon First was a tremendous grey five-year-old, shown by Alex Galbraith & Son—a horse that is one of the most sensational combinations of size, quality, and activity that one is privileged to see. Next to him was a horse of more moderate proportions, but by no means a small one; in fact, he is big, and looks all over the model Shire stallion. He is proud and stylish in outlook, active on his feet, with clean strong legs, a body that is smooth and heavily any age brought out six entries. Hope, of Neepawa, Montgomery, Sask., landed all the money, his only muscled, and closely knit. He is owned by Weightman & Reid of Elgin, and is by Bar-None-William The third horse was a four-year-old bred, and shown by John Stott of Oak Lake, from the old sire,"Cloughton Advance." This colt has not filled out to maturity but has the appearance of making a big horse.

#### HACKNEYS

The five Hackney stallions made a sensational showing, which the audience on Wednesday much enjoyed. First and second went to Hogate on Salford Rosens and Heptondall Grandee, and third and fourth to F. J. Hassard of Deloraine, on Norbury Chieftain and Croome Swell, the former by Lincoln Duke, and the latter by Danebury.

Two classes of Standard breds made a very good representation of the breed, and were judged by Dr. Burnett of Regina. Three-year-olds and over, were headed by Cecilian Jay owned by McGregor Coxe, Brandon; second, Bi Bryson, J. D. McGregor; third, Jim Bryson, from Rapid City. Star Bryson was the only two-year-old shown.

#### HEAVY DRAFTS

Classes were provided for single heavy draft mare or gelding, agricultural mare or gelding, and pairs of heavy drafters. The class for heavy drafters, had nine entries, ranging from very good to quite common stuff. First went to A. Collins, Brandon, on a thick, clean-legged gelding; second to John Stoll, Oak Lake, on a grade Shire mare in low condition, and third went to John Turner, Carroll, on a grade Clyde geld-

W. G. Buckley of Brandon, won first on Agricultural, Wm. Nichol, Brandon, second, and C. Rasmussen, Carberry, third. Sweepstakes of these two classes went to A. Collins. The heavy draft team got first in the champion in the three-year-old grade competitor, Stephen Benson, Neepawa, being deprizes went first to W. G. Buckley, second, John class, Van Horne coming second, the remainder of the barred from exhibiting because his entry was over Turner, and third John Stoll.

of agriculture, Regina

Brandon, third. From the calf crop of 1908, Van Horne's Victoria of Selkirk, was taken for first, Robt.

It was a contest between the Angus and Herefords. In numbers and quanty, the increase reflecting some-J. D. McGregor was first in the class for steer or thing of the increasing interest being taken in this heifer calved in 1907, winning on Sunnyside Inez, a smoothly, fleshed, deep ribbed, individually-bred at the Rosingift Stock Farm, Kelly, Iowa. Chapman's Excello Vina went second, and Shield's Rosebud of with a pair of strongly built, well fleeced Leicesters,

They are what the grade Percheron geldings have that make them worth so much on the open market. He is an American-bred horse and as such won the American-bred championship, as well as the open. Next to him stood another of Colquhoun Beattie's cows, brought out strong competition, and kept the boned one, and one properly typical of the breed. The third prize horse was shown by Dr. Henderson, The third prize horse was shown by Dr. Henderson, Smith fourth. The Bank of British North American Scheiner was first and A. D. Gamley, being third. For ewe or wether there awards and third, and the first named exhibitor taking the other three awards. The class for aged class for medium and short wools, Fred T. Skinner was first and third, and W. L. Trann and Son second. The competition was close in this section. In the class for ewe or wether, lambed previous to 1908, Smith fourth. The Bank of British North American Skinner was first with Trann and Son second. Joseph Donaldson was first and A. D. Gainley second. Joseph and a right good one he was, but the competition was Special, was taken handily by McGregor with Sunny-

This was Gobeur, shown by Hogate. Globeur some of them were not carrying sufficient fleshing in eron classes, were exceptionally good representatives of the breed, and made a very favorable impression upon those who saw them.

Was a good deep steer, well covered but inclined a little to roll. R. W. Parsons, Neepawa, was second, A. B. Potter, Montgomery, Sask., third, and F. D. Woodcock, Chater, fourth. The award in this class carried with it the export steer prize and the cham-

waite and third to Jas. Donaldson, Brandon.

Shorthorn grades in the class for steer or heifer,

Donaldson was first and A. D. Gainley second, in the class for grades lambed previous to 1908, no other The grade steer class for three year olds was the entries appearing. Skinner got first and second rongest ever seen at a Manitoba winter fair. Thirmoney in the grade lamb class, with Potter third. Ewe or wether lambed previous to 1908 was won by Skinner, with Donaldson and Potter second and third.

pion-ship for the best individual was taken by Mackay

with Skinner's entry, reserve

#### SWINE

Hogs rarely make as extensive an exhibit as the Two individuals only were entered for the two-importance of the hog industry merits. It is difyear-old class and Van Horne won it easily on his ficult to assign any definite reason for this, or why Dutch belted steer; second being a lean rather leggy sheep, for example, should be exhibited at the winter steer shown by Freeman Rice, Binscarth. Robt. fair in larger numbers than swine. But they seem Hall, Griswold, had the only entry in the grade cow to be as a matter of fact. The prize list provides or heifer class, calved in 1907. In aged cows, first for awards in swine to two pure-bred classes, Yorkwent to Freeman Rice, second to Geo. Oliver, Rounth- shires and Berkshires for grade classes and dressed carcasses

In the Yorkshire pure-bred class, A. B. Potter,



ROAN BEAUTY, CHAMPION OF THE FAT STOCK SHOW AT BRANDON.

entries being a little of the rough order.

CATTLE

Hereford grades in steer and heifer class of any age, were represented by two individuals, J. A. Chapman, Beresford, winning first easily. In Polled Angus accommodation set apart for this class of stock and it was necessary to erect a large tent to the north of the main building to house the overflow. The fat the main building to house the overflow. The fat selection in the swine the main building to house the overflow. The fat selection in the swine discovery by for then last year stronger as F. D. Woodcock.

Hereford grades in steer and heifer class of any age, were represented by two individuals, J. A. Chapman, Beresford, winning first easily. In Polled Angus running over weight.

The grades consisted of York and Berk crosses and was the best competed section in the swine division. The prizes in all the hog sections are given for sow or berrow weighing between 160 and 16

was done by W. J. Rutherford, deputy commissioner breeds of cattle, but indicated finally a preference for the Shorthorn. A good many seemed to favor the In pure-bred Shorthorns, steer or heifer, (calved in Angus for the money. She is a year younger than the 1906) first place went to Sir Wm. Van Horne's Roan Van Horne heifer, and an unusually attractive Reauty second to Balvidge Lilly from the completed. Beauty, second to Belvidere Lily, from the same herd, animal, but Professor Rutherford decided the roan

#### SHEEP

fourth. Roan Beauty, the three-year-old of the Van of classes, but failing to make railway connections,

the required weight, viz.: 220 pounds. In the Berke

the main building to house the overflow. The fat classes were stronger by far than last year, stronger as regards numbers exhibited, and better as to quality and finish. Shorthorns predominated both as pure-breds and in the grade classes. The Aberdeen Angus were out in large numbers, J. D. McGregor, Brandon, were out in large numbers, J. D. McGregor, Brandon, making a strong exhibit. Chapman, Beresford and considerable time to make up his mind, between the pure-bred champion-ship was between Van Horne's Roan Beauty, and McGregor's Sunnyside Inez. The running here was the closest perhaps of any class in the show. The judge took perhaps of any class in the show. The judge took considerable time to make up his mind, between was worn by Potter, fourth. The pen prize for pure-bred champion-ship was given for sow or barrow weighing between 160 and 220 pounds, so that the judging practically is for bacon type. Duncan Ferguson, Forrest, got first; Duncan, McCallum, Forrest, second; A. C. McPhail, Brandon, third and A. B. Potter, fourth. The pen prize for pure-bred champion-ship was between Van Horne's Roan Beauty, and McGregor's Sunnyside Inez. The running here was the closest perhaps of any class in the show. The judge took considerable time to make up his mind, between Van Horne's Roan Beauty, and McGregor's Sunnyside Inez. The running here was the closest perhaps of any class in the show. The judge took considerable time to make up his mind, between Van Horne's Roan Beauty, and McGregor's Sunnyside Inez. The running here was the closest perhaps of any class in the show. The judge took considerable time to make up his mind, between Van Horne's Roan Beauty, and McGregor's Sunnyside Inez. The running here was the closest perhaps of any class in the show. The judgent for sow or barrow weighing between 160 and 220 pounds, so that the judging practically is for sow or barrow weighing between 160 and 220 pounds, so that the judging practically is for sow or barrow weighing between 160 and 220 pounds, so that the judging pr A. C. McPhail, first and second.

#### DRESSED CARCASSES

third to Barron's Crimson Rose, and fourth to the excelled a little in conformation and fleshing, and Van Horne entry Sunbeam's Queen. In the class for sent the ribbon that way. The award carries the steer or heifer of 1907, Van Horne was first, Barron McGregor cup. This cup becomes the final property second, on Crimson Beauty and Wm. Chalmers, of the winner.

Brandon third From the calf area of 1908 Van An instructive feature of the judging is the placing Horne's Victoria of Selkirk, was taken for first, Robt.

Snaith, Brandon, got second on Mazurka Duchess, and Wm. Chalmers, third on Violet 5th. There were Crystal City; A. B. Potter, Montgomery, Sask; and Wm. Chalmers, third on Violet 5th. There were Crystal City; A. B. Potter, Montgomery, Sask; and second on Fairview Jubilee Queen and Louisa Cicely, respectively; J. G. Washington, Ninga, contributors to the sheep exhibit. Another breeder, Louisa Cicely, respectively; J. G. Washington, Ninga, contributors to the sheep exhibit. Another breeder, M. J. Colton, Tregerva, Sask., had entries in a number of classes, but failing to make railway connections, and finish, they were on the whole an improvement Horne aggregation, got the champion-ship honors. his stock did not arrive until judging was over. The gomery third and F. T. Skinner, of Indian Head, In the classes for pure-breds, other than Shorthorn, sheep show was a stronger feature than last year, both fourth. In the hog carcasses there were six entries that was a contest between the Angus and Herefords. in numbers and quality, the increase reflecting someand four awards. Duncan McCallum, of Forest, In the class for steer or thing of the increasing interest being taken in this

#### JUDGING COMPETITION

The judging competition open to farmers, farmer's sons, and agricultural college students, was an interesting feature of the program on Thursday afternoon. Prof. W. H. Peters, of the M. A. C., was in charge of the work, and on account of the large number of competitors in each class, and the fact that the judging ring was being used for other work while the competition was going on, had difficulty in giving the boys a chance to demonstrate their live stock judging a chance to demonstrate their live stock judging abilities. Judging work was done on horses, cattle, sheep and bacon hogs. The results were as follows: Horses—first, E. W. Jones, M. A. C., score, 96, gold medal; second, J. C. Yule, East Selkirk, score 95, silver medal. Bacon hogs—first, E. W. Jones, score, 96, gold medal; second, J. C. Smith and L. R. Campbell, equal with a score of 98. Sheep—first, J. C. Yule, score, 78, gold medal; second, F. Taylor, score, 75, silver medal. Cattle—A. B. Docksin, J. C. Yule and H. E. Potter were equal with a score of 95. I. C. Yule drew first place and the gold medal. of 95. J. C. Yule drew first place and the gold medal, second and the silver medal going to J. C. Smith, with a score of 80. Mr. Yule won the Illingsworth cup for the highest score.

#### WEED SEED IDENTIFICATION

First, R. G. Chapman, Brandon; second, O. S. Longman, M. A. C.; third, F. C. Noble, M. A. C.

GRAIN JUDGING COMPETITION

difficulty and spent a long tedious time, examining effect that the one judge system should be followed the samples before decision could be arrived at. J. A. Mooney, Valley River; T. H. Reed, Regina, and T. H. Newman, Ottawa, did the adjudicating. The awards were as follows:

Red Fife.—1st, J. Caswell, Saskatoon; 2nd, Thos. Thompson, Roden; 3rd, S. Hunter, Brandon; 4th, Wm. Croy, Brandon; 5th, E. J. Hodgson, Hartney.

Spring Wheat.—Any other milling variety, 1st, Duncan Ferguson, Forrest; 2nd, Major Coles, Moffat; 3rd, Wm. Croy; 4th, A. E. Rodgers, Knox.

Oats.—Banner, 1st, W. K. McKenzie, Rapid City.
Anyother variety, 1st, Robt. Naismith, Wawanesa; 2nd, C. E. Longstoff, Brandon; 2rd, W. E. E. College. 2nd, C. E. Longstaff, Brandon; 3rd, W. R. F. Collis, Shoal Lake; 4th, Jas. Douglas, Crandall.

Best White Oats, Robt. Naismith. Barley.—Six-rowed, 1st, G. H. Webster, Roland; 2nd, B. Lyons, Brandon; 3rd, Carson Glenn, Strath-clair; 4th, J. G. Baron, Carberry. Peas.—1st, T. J. Kelly, Brandon; 2nd, G. H. Webster, Roland; 3rd, Alex. Leslie, Chater. Flax.—1st, D. McKenzie, Brandon; 2nd, Wm. Anderson.

The southend of the Winter Fair Building, upstairs, is set apart for the poultry exhibits. It was fairly well filled, with a representative exhibit of the various breeds of fowl raised by the poultrymen and Thos. Jasper, Harding; standard bred, J. D. Mc fanciers of the Province, and the competition in some Gregor, Brandon; ponies, J. Marples, Deleau. classes was sufficiently keen to make the judge' work of placing the awards none too easy a matter.

There were 1188 birds on exhibition, including some 90 turkeys, geese and ducks. Barred and White Rocks, White Wyandottes, Buff Orpingtons, and partridge Cochins, were conspicuous in the display because of the large number of entries in these birds,

Space does not permit us publishing here, the the breeders upon the exhibit from the province at prize list in full. It will appear in a later issue. The their Dominion Fair, at Calgary, in July. winners of the cups and trophies were as follows:

The reports of the delegates to the different fairs House of Knowledge, trophy No. 1, for the best pen in the show, bantams excepted, A. E. Shether, Brandon, with a pen of partridge cochins; House of Knowledge trophy, No. 2, for best exhibit of turkeys, G. H. Some discussion arose over a motion moved by Gurdy, Virden; Junior Illingsworth Cup, for best with the breeders' associate whilit made by youth of 18 years of age, E. V. tion meeting, be held at a different time to the winter and the foir. The arguments advanced by the mover and Brandon; Sun challenge cup for the best pen of barred come up before the association. Mr. J. D. McGregor, of Treesbank; the Charles Whitehead silver cup for best display in the Asiatic class, J. Hillinan, jr., Brandon; the D. A. Reesor Graham, and others. It was decided to leave the producing eneven growth, and the general failure to producing eneven growth, and the general failure to silver medal for best display of ornamental bantams, matter as it is Mr. Milne, Brandon.

her breed ever seen in Canada. Mrs. A. Cooper, Trees-bank, won a good share of the money in the classes in which her stock competed, the exhibit being highly commended by the judge for its general excell-bank, won a good share of the money in the classes in which her stock competed, the exhibit being highly commended by the judge for its general excell-bank, won a good share of the money in the classes J. D. McGregor, stated in discussing this matter, in color and other characteristics to the Red Fife highly commended by the judge for its general excell-petition, only to his own breed, viz.: the Angus. his grain, selling for seed the procure a larger price for the won the Sun challenge cup for the best A resolution was adopted advising the executive to ence. She won the Sun challenge cup for the best A resolution was adopted advising the executive to barred rock pen, being the only lady exhibitor to take what steps seemed advisable, to give effect to advantages of growing seed, under the direction of the were distributed by the president of the show on A resolution was moved by Walter James, and association. He was unable to grow enough grain to

#### MEETINGS **BREEDERS**

#### HORSE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

The annual meeting of the Manitoba Horse Breeders' Association, was held on Thursday, March 11th. The retiring President, Mr. John Graham, Carberry, in his address complained that the association considering the importance of the horses at the Winter

Some discussion arose over the advisability of discontinuing the exhibition of mares at the Winter Fair. The question of recommending the framing of more stringent laws, to protect buyers from bringing in unsound and low quality stock, particularly from the United States, was left over. The opinion of the meeting being, that it was not possible to frame laws to fully cover the case, nor was it worth while.

The President's remarks on the appointment of judges induced a lengthy discussion, in which the Oats—first, W. A. Rodgers, M. A. C.; second, question of the two judging systems, one man, or H. N. Thompson, M. A. C.; third, E. A. Dixon, three, was pretty thoroughly gone into. A majority M. A. C. Wheat—first, H. Pratt, M. A. C.; second, of those taking part seemed to favor the three judge H. N. Thompson; third, T. J. Scott, Russell. H. N. Thompson; third, T. J. Scott, Russell.

SEED GRAIN EXHIBIT

The grain exhibit was unusually large and attractive. In classes for the regular field grains the entries were numerous, and the judges had considerable difficulty and spent a long tedious time, examining effect that the one judge system should be followed. henceforth. The motion on being put, was defeated. Another resoltuion, expressing the appreciation of the Horse Breeders' Association in the work of the judges at last year's fairs, moved by Messrs. Andrew Graham and D. McPhail, was unanimously adopted.

Some discussion arose, over the advisability of recommending amendments to the Horse Breeders' Lien Act, J. J. Golden, deputy minister of agriculture, spoke briefly on the purposes of the act. Stephen Benson, Neepawa, wanted to see Clause 14 of the act amended so that the owner of a stallion might have a lien on the colt until the service fees are paid, and not as now from January to May. It was pointed out, as follows: however, that this was provided for in the preceding full purposes of the measure, might be enjoyed.

The financial report of the association, showed a

total revenue of \$689.23, and an expenditure of \$542.75, leaving a balance on hand of \$146.48.

Election of officers resulted as follows: President, John Wishart, Portage la Prairie; vice-president, John Scarf, Hartney; directors for Clydesdales, John Graham, Carberry; Percherons, Robt. Reid, North Brandon; shires, J. J. Weightman, Elgin; hackneys,

#### CATTLE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

The regular annual meeting of the Cattle Breeders' Association of Manitoba, was held on March 10th. Allison and Yule. Representatives to fair boards; W. H. English, Harding, in his annual address, reviewed the cattle outlook briefly. He advised la Prairie, Thomas Jasper for Brandon, J. G. Washentries for the bull sale, cutting out the plain stuff. Association of Manitoba, was held on March 10th. but Particularly so because the high quality that entries for the bull sale, cutting out the plain stuff Alex. Woods for Souris characterized the exhibits.

Donaldson. The same exhibitor also won the fair. The arguments advanced by the mover and Higginbotham cup for the best display in the J. G. Barron, seconder of the motion, was that suffigured at the Ottawa meeting. The association held and previously reported, in funded terranean class; the Geo. Vincent challenge cup cient time during the fair could not be found, to for the best display in American class, J. Knowlton, afford a thorough discussion of the questions that

Principal Black, suggested to the association, that The partridge cochins winning the Sweepstakes it would be advisable for them to prepare for a cham-The partridge cochins winning the Sweepstakes it would be advisable for them to prepare for a chamtrophy, were birds of exceptional quality. The same pionship class, such as they have at Chicago, where exhibitor won this prize with the same variety in the various breeds battle for supremacy, in beefing assisted and overcame the tendency in seed to excellence, year by year. He believed that some show was won by J. Hillinan, on a White Brahama. E. V. Donaldson, Brandon, had an excellent exhibit pion prize, by the association or by the individual of ciation, over and above the prizes, cup and medals special seed plot where the pointed out the ways in which the special seed plot assisted and overcame the tendency in seed to deteriorate.

W. A. Rowe, Neepawa, spoke on the question of the special seed plot was the prize of good seed. He stated from his experience with the championship event. Mr. his general crop, the wheat he was growing was true.

adopted by a standing vote, expressing the appre- supply the demand for seed.

ciation of the cattle breeders' association, in the of Manitoba by the late Messrs. Walter Lynch, Richard Waugh and Hon. Thomas Greenway. The resolution moved by Messrs. Bray and Black was adopted, testifying to valuable work done by Dr. Rutherford, of the Dominion live stock branch, and expressing pleasure at his refusal of the recent offer made him, by the United States government, and his determination to continue in the live stock branch

of the federal department.
Secretary A. W. Bell announced that during the coming summer fairs, selections would be made in live stock for exhibiting at the Alaska-Yukon exhibition at Seattle. Also that the grant from the Dominion government this year for the bull sale. would be \$325 instead of \$650, as is usually received.

The following officers were elected: President, George Allison, Burnbank; first vice-president, Andrew George Allison, Burnbank; first vice-president, Andrew Graham, Pomeroy; second vice-president, J. D. McGregor, Brandon; breed directors, W. H. English, Harding, Shorthorns; W. Shields, Beresford, Herefords; H. V. Clendenning, Harding, Red Polled; James Herriot, Souris, Holstein; Dr. Thompson, St. James, Ayrshire; W. V. Edwards, Souris, Jersey, Geo-Lawley Aberdeen Angus, Additional directors: J. G. Barron, Carberry; J. G. Washington, Ninga; Lames, Yule, East, Selkirk. James Yule, East Selkirk

The financial statement showed total receipts of \$5,521.02, including \$4,750.00 receipts of bull sale. The total expenditures were \$5,252.56, including payment to consignees and sale expenses of \$4,670.66, leaving a balance in hand of \$268.46.

#### SHEEP AND SWINE BREEDERS

The Sheep and Swine Breeders' meeting was held on Tuesday morning, Thos. Jasper, Harding, President, presiding. He spoke briefly on the work of the association during the past year. The reports of the representatives to the various exhibition boards, were received and the question was raised as to whether or not the association should bear the expenses of these delegates, the constitution not providing for the payment of such expenses. It was decided finally to pay the expenses of each representative, to three meetings during the year.

A resolution on the public abattoir question was brought in, briefly discussed, and adopted. It read

Resolved that all commercial stock arriving at clause of the act. Mr. Golden strongly urged breeders the Winnipeg stockyards, be fed and watered before to report promptly to the department, any offences being weighed and that the association, through its under the act, which they noticed, in order that the executive, memorialize the provincial government

to establish and control at Winnipeg a public abattoir.
The financial statement showed total receipts for the year of \$711.52 and an expenditure of \$567.70, leaving a balance of \$143.82.

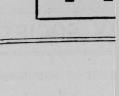
The election of officers resulted as follows: President, A. D. Gamley, Griswold; vice-president, Walter James, Rosser. Directors for sheep, George Allison, Burnbank, Man.; T. R. Todd, Hillview, Man. Alex Wood, Souris, Man.; A. J. McKay, Macdonald, Man. Directors for swine: W. H. English, Harding, Man.; Thomas Jasper, Harding, Man.; S. Benson, Neepawa; James Yule, East Selkirk. The executive committee to be composed of the president, vice-president and secretary, Dr. A. W. Bell, and Directors

#### CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' MEET

A meeting of the members of the Canadian Seed The reports of the delegates to the different fairs Growers' Association, in Western Canada, was held The reports of the delegates to the different tails were then received, James Bray reporting for Winnipeg. W. H. Chalmers for Brandon, J. G. Washington for Killarney, and Stephen Benson for Neepawa.

Some discussion arose over a motion moved by Mr. James Bray, to effect that the breeders' association and the purpose of the members discussing certain phases of the work they were engaged in As few from the West were able to attend the annual most in the delegates to the different tails on Thursday afternoon. Secretary, L. H. Newman, explained that the purpose of the meeting was to afford an opportunity, for the members discussing certain phases of the work they were engaged in the purpose of the acceptance meeting of the association held recently at Ottawa, and previously reported, in full, in the FARMER'S ADVOCATE. He read a portion of the annual report

producing eneven growth, and the general failure to cultivate the soil thoroughly, and prepare the seedbed were the principal factors affecting quality. He pointed out the ways in which the special seed plot



#### People ar the

The Senate of Texa making and anti-raci The bill is sweeping. State Assembly, and ernor will sign it.

Mrs. Biddulph Ma Worcestershire her i in trust as an endowe nation for the purp cultural settlement fo

The House of R has approved Preside advantage to the S adopting a bill which or more children, sha

The discovery was and Redpath librarie been robbed of hunc was found that mar are afoot to trace the seriously affected by

A rare coin sold fo Sotheby's, London. ing the great Pythia occasion of the reasse Council, at the close

The council of th has definitely decid statuette of Rodin, is now on view in t in the association ga is \$3,000. "Le Per Rodin of his colossa

The Niagara Falls over Lundy Lane The burying ground Niagara Falls and th which the latter pay \$15, for the annual 1 ing place. It cont soldiers, British and two national monun another to the Ame: also the site of a mor made a record-walk British of the appro

For purposes of boxed three rounds at the London Ui ministered to the after the first round in energy and musobservable. Dr. H ments with athletes case oxygen had a g enabled athletes to 1 Hill has invented an oxygen, and believes cent of Mount Evere

The Seventeenth Irishman on the Em sprig of green a blessed Saint Patricl he lived and worke have not lost his men of his labors for Ire was tied to the islar was a Frenchman, pirates, and carried sixteen. He stayed to France. In the

association, in the e breeding interests rs. Walter Lynch, 'homas Greenway. s. Bray and Black e work done by Dr. stock branch, and of the recent offer overnment, and his : live stock branch

ed that during the would be made in Maska-Yukon exhiie grant from the for the bull sale. is usually received. elected: President. e-president, Andrew e-president, J. D. ors, W. H. English, s, Beresford, Hereding, Red Polled; 1; Dr. Thompson, rds, Souris, Jersey. dditional directors Vashington, Ninga;

d total receipts of ceipts of bull sale 2.56, including payenses of \$4,670.66,

ers' meeting was Jasper, Harding. riefly on the work year. The reports various exhibition uestion was raised iation should bear he constitution not expenses. It was es of each represenne year.

ttoir question was adopted. It read

stock arriving at and watered before nation, through its incial government g a public abattoir. I total receipts for nditure of \$567.70.

ilted as follows: old; vice-president. for sheep, George dd, Hillview, Man.; IcKay, Macdonald, English, Harding. Man.; S. Benson, rk. The executive ne president, vice-Bell, and Directors es to fair boards; Bray for Portage ndon, J. G. Washfor Neepawa, and

the Canadian Seed Canada, was held y, L. H. Newman, e meeting was to iembers discussing were engaged in. attend the annual ecently at Ottawa, in the FARMER'S the annual report

ad a paper, "Some roductive capacity f maturity, failure f seed from fields general failure to prepare the seedaffecting quality. ne special seed plot lency in seed to

on the question of il field as a source xperience with the larger vield from growing was true to the Red Fife a larger price for

he direction of the enough grain to

# HOME JOURNAL

### A Department for the Family

### **People and Things** the World Over

The Senate of Texas has passed an anti-bookernor will sign it.

Mrs. Biddulph Martin has given Norton Park, cultural settlement for women.

The House of Representatives at Honolulu own again. has approved President Roosevelt's views on the advantage to the State, of large families, by adopting a bill which provides that fathers of six St. Patrick's Day in the morning, or more children, shall be exempt from poll tax.

The discovery was made that both the Science and Redpath libraries of McGill university, have Wid Nellie, me blue-eyed darlint; been robbed of hundreds of valuable books. It was found that many have been sold. Efforts An' it's green, I ween, on our brists is seen are afoot to trace the vandals. Both libraries are seriously affected by the losses.

A rare coin sold for £301 in the Benson sale at Sotheby's, London. It was probably issued, dur- An' the way they play all the blissed day ing the great Pythian festival of 346 B.C., on the occasion of the reassembling of the Amphictyonic Yis, chunes like "God Save Ireland" Council, at the close of the Phokian war.

The council of the Montreal Art Association has definitely decided to purchase the bronze statuette of Rodin, entitled "La Penseur," which St. Patrick's Day in the avening, is now on view in the Exhibition of French Art in the association galleries. The price to be paid is \$3,000. "Le Penseur" is a small copy by Rodin of his colossal statue of "The Thinker."

With the sun has gone to rist,
Thin I'll tell me Nell what she knows so well—
Who it is I love the bist.
An' sure it's this I'm thinkin'

The Niagara Falls park commission will take She will say, so gay: "Arrah, now, the day? over Lundy Lane cemetery at Niagara Falls. The burying ground at present is maintained by Niagara Falls and the township of Stafford, under which the latter pays \$10 a year, and the former \$15, for the annual up-keep of this historic burying place. It contains the remains of 1,600 town, is the place of refuge to many a lonesome such institutions, as they do in Ontario? They soldiers, British and American, and is the site of unattached soul, whose boarding house is uncon-duplicate the amount raised by the people for two national monuments, one to the British and genial and whose acquaintances are few. It is library purposes. another to the American soldiers who fell. It is an excellent medium for supplying all the magaalso the site of a monument to Laura Secord, who zines and periodicals, beside the loaning of the made a record-walk to the frontier, to warn the books to the reader at a minimum cost, within the British of the approach of the Americans.

boxed three rounds during a lecture by Dr. Hill, required, but more of energy and interest. tention to the Marathon races, in the last few at the London University. Oxygen was ad- The following letter written by C. W. Whyte years. Interest in many cases, has been followed ministered to the weaker and less experienced of Peachland, British Columbia, to W. J. Clement by imitation, and there have been all sorts of after the first round, and a striking improvement of Penticton, British Columbia, is the answer to Marathons. The desire for emulation in this observable. Dr. Hill stated that from experi- given by Mr. Whyte of how Peachland got its young boys, to whom Longboat, Dorando, and ments with athletes, he had found that in every library. It is so clearly explained and so easily Hayes are names to be mentioned with reverence, case oxygen had a good effect, and in several had attained, if the right people get to work at it, and alarm is felt by medical men, that the Hill has invented an apparatus for the carrying of being without a reading room and library, to the flatterers. oxygen, and believes that its use will make the as- Here is the letter: cent of Mount Everest possible.

#### Saint Patrick

to France. In the quiet of the monastery, where church work and is hardly expected to pay for itself and weakness, results from over-doing in this line

tress of the people.

#### St. Patrick's Day in the Morning

An' I donned a sprig av green, An' away for the day, wid laughter gay, Wid me own dear swate colleen; Wid Nellie, me own colleen; St. Patrick's Day in the morning.

Ah! St. Patrick's Day at mid-day-It is thin the bands are seen; "At The Wearing av the Green!" An' "The Wearing av the Green," An' the rhyme and chime av that chune sublime, 'St. Patrick's Day in the Morning!'

Wihn the sun has gone to rist,

Whin I say, "Jist name the day," St. Patrick's Day in the morning!

#### Public Libraries in Small Towns

means of almost every one. Every town however small, needs a library and can have one if

a sprig of green and giving a thought to the questions of rent and caretaking are hard ones, saying, that we consider school and cross country a sprig of green and giving a thought to the questions of the three directions are hard ones, saying, that we consider school and cross country blessed Saint Patrick. Fifteen hundred years ago Our room is a part of the church and we pay no races, exceeding one mile in distance, are wholly he lived and worked for Ireland, and centuries rent. The room in Kelowna is donated by Dr. unsuitable for boys under the age of nineteen, as have not lost his memory. Perhaps remembrance Boyce. As to caretaking, for the first two years the continued strain involved, is apt to cause perhaps for Ireland, lives longer, because he we had no caretaker; I looked after it myself. manent injury to the heart and other organs." was tied to the island by no cords of kinship, but Since then we have been paying a small sum, six Running in moderation, when the frame and was a Frenchman, who had been captured by dollars a month. But a great deal of work is vital organs are in good condition, is the finest pirates, and carried off to Ireland when a boy of done free outside of that. Of course our reading kind of exercise, but growing youth cannot stand

he was receiving honor and power, his thoughts Our rules are: 1st—The reading room is open turned back to the unhappy heathen land, in to the public; 2nd—The library is open to subwhose barbarism he had been a slave, during his scribers of \$2.00 per annum. Of course some young manhood. Pity, not hatred, filled his of our people give much more than that. The heart, as he thought upon the sins and the dis- whole thing has grown up by degrees. We had the room to start with; by degrees we added making and anti-racing bill by a vote of 18 to 12. Obtaining permission of the Pope, he landed chairs, tables, pictures, magazines and papers. The bill is sweeping. It has already passed the on Irish shores in 432 A.D. Thousands flocked We began with a stove and a table and a few State Assembly, and it is predicted that the gov- to hear the Christian doctrine. Kings, chieftains, borrowed chairs. The second year we began lords and also the simple people believed his the library. We got a government library of story, and forsook their gods for the Christ eighty volumes and a loan library of thirty-three Work took the place of war, and schools replaced volumes from McGill University and purchased Worcestershire her inherited home, to be placed fighting. So famous were the educational facili- perhaps one hundred volumes. We have added in trust as an endowed bequest for the use of the ties, that teachers were sent to spread enlight- some each year and exchanged the McGill library nation for the purpose of continuing her agri- ment among the Anglo-Saxons in England. The so that we always had in the fall upwards of one positions have been sadly reversed since then, but hundred new volumes. I suppose we have in all some day the little Green Isle will come into her now about five hundred volumes with a lot of maps, pictures, pamphlets, etc. By writing to the Minister of the Interior at Ottawa you can get a lot of material of that sort. The Minister of Agriculture will also send you reports and bulletins. I am asking for a copy of Hansard. You can no doubt furnish a lot of exchanges.

The whole secret is to get a room; then get somebody with plenty of enthusiasm and a little time to spare, and let him keep pounding away at it, getting everything he can for nothing, and asking everybody for a donation. Go after the big fish for big subscriptions, but don't miss any of the little fellows. Everybody who gives a dollar will be interested to that extent in the institution. Somebody will give you a few chairs, or a little lumber to make a bookcase, and some good-natured carpenter will perhaps make it for you. The ladies will get you pictures, books, etc. You can get daily papers for nothing and magazines at reduced prices, and if you sell the magazines at the beginning of the season you will almost get their whole cost. Many people will willingly give you books, and by getting in touch with second-hand bookstores and The Tabbard Inn Library, etc., you can get fairly modern books at very low prices. Then, you can buy good standard books, well bound in the Old Country for from 6d up. You, of course, know "Everyman's Library"? Well, Nelson's, and Cassell's, and Collins' have much the same sort of

I am sure I wish you all success. Don't you The public reading room and library in a small think we should ask the Government to assist Yours truly, C. W. WHYTE.

#### Boys Should Not Run Marathons

Everybody—even those not usually interested For purposes of demonstration, two students right methods are employed. Some money is in sports—has been devoting more or less atin energy and muscular force was immediately the request of the latter, that an account be long-distance running feat, has extended to the enabled athletes to break their own records. Dr. that there seems no excuse for any western town flattery of imitation is going to prove disastrous,

In New York recently a boy, imbued with the Dear Sir,-I am afraid I have been a little craze, had gone on running day after day, until slow in answering your questions about our his heart gave out, and he died of collapse. reading room. I am very much pleased that a The highest medical authorities in England, in The Seventeenth of Ould Ireland—and every movement for one is on foot in Penticton. They response to an appeal for their opinion in this Irishman on the Emerald Isle and off it, is wearing have a very excellent one in Kelowna. Yes, the matter, write thus: "We have no hesitation in

sixteen. He stayed there six years, then escaped room and library are looked upon as a part of our the strain of long distances, and life-long misery

the village as

#### QUIET THE HOUR

#### THE GOOD PHYSICIAN

Happy is the man whom God cor-children. recteth: for He maketh sore, and Our lo

On the rush from morning to night, With no time for the friendly attentions

They gladly would give if they

Here the days are so long and so

Oh, it's easy to preach "trust and

patience, But it's hard, very hard, to be ill.

Men talk of a loving Redeemer Who is able and willing to save-A poor man who toiled in a work-

Yet mighty o'er death and the one.

Says one, with a weary sigh, "If a word or a touch can heal us, Then why should we suffer and die?" But jewels of price must be polished door of their hearts: And cut till each facet is bright;

And gold must be tried in the furnace Till it shines and reflects the fight. Yes, the Master is cutting His jewels And purges the dross from the gold; For He loves every soul that He chastens,

With a love that cannot be told.
"They are MINE!" He declares,
"all these jewels,

Each stone must be polished with care!" And no patient is ever neglected,

For the Good Physician is there With a hand that is tender and skill-And a patience that never can tire,

Giving always the very best treatment Each case in the ward may require.

He could easily say to each patient, "Rise up from thy bed and depart!"

But, through the weak, suffering body, He reaches right down to the heart

Some day you will look back and wonder

How you ever had doubted His skill; won't you trust now and be "

patient ? Feeling sure that He loves you

HOPE.

Make it Thy home."

never seem to think that the theme lessly for our sake.

has been worn threadbare, for "all the world loves a lover." Love is an inspiration to strengthen the arm of a man and nerve the loyal heart of a woman, it is the rightful inheritance of the tiny haby—the baby heritance of the tiny haby—the baby heritance of the tiny haby—the baby have grown space themselves if they grasped the debt due to those who have grown old in loving service and need tender—fact that the one who loves is get—

"Enquirer's "question? D. F. (Chas. Kingsley). Meanwhile the Can any of our readers answer raden) and at once started "Enquirer's" question? D. F. (Chas. Kingsley). Meanwhile the Will any of the readers and writers of our heroine were complications of "The Farmer's Advocate" please of "The Farmer's Advocate" please of their thoughts in its columns as for a livelihood, and finally return-to what a "Saint" is? Not the ed to their native (Shake-lowing mother's arms—and it is the way, how much pain people might expression of their own thoughts. The girl was alone in her room one evening when she heard old in loving service and need tender—fact that the one who loves is get—ent day? What characterizes them, she obeyed the request, and found the never seem to think that the theme lessly for our sake.

bindeth up: He woundeth, and His tently claim love and give love-is one drunk in eagerly hour after hour by a hands make whole.-Job. v., 18, 19. of the marks which show our kinship thirsty soul, and met by an answerwith Him whose greatest name is ing love which becomes in time the with Him whose greatest name is ing love which becomes in time the LOVE. And if we lose the romance very elixir of life, is our LoverTread lightly across the floor,
For the bodies are weak and efficited Apd the lonely hearts are sore.
Here the nurses are kindly but busy,
Or the nurses are kindly but busy,
Or the nurses from morning to night. novels in order to satisfy our natural are only temperory, while Joy is knowing that our Literary Society love of romance; He is prepared to eternal. satisfy the craving which is His own But some who are struggling along ter than in the warm weather, we gift to each infinitely hungry heart. in the path of duty may never have cut off the contests when the snow might.

Read the Bible and see how constantweary,

While the nights!—they are longer descension of such passages as this: of the marriage-feast be worked in in the fall. ever; yea, I will betroth thee unto purification into the rich wine which winter together, we are making the Me in righteousness." And think of grows better and better all through last contest an easy one, not re-Me in righteousness." And think of grows better and better all through last contest an easy one, not re-St. Paul's declaration that the bond life? How can I tell you? God quiring any study scarcely, if you of love, which makes husband and has His own mysterious way of keep- have read the books that nearly wife one, is simply the earthly re- ing a glad tryst with each soul. One everyone is sure to have read. In flection of the bond which makes thing is certain, though; the road of the following story, the blanks left Christ and His Bride, the Church, consecration must be taken by all who can be filled in to make sense by supone. Keble, in one of his beautiful would drink in this wonderful wine of plying the name of a book written hymns, speaks of lonely souls whose joy. No half-hearted service can by the author whose name appears in the can help, they why is silent?"

He can help, they why is silent? "

He lament is that "none loves them transfigure a whole life; but time, brackets just after the blank best"; and he goes on to declare money, talents, and everything must instance, the first blank bear. best "; and he goes on to declare money, talents, and everything must instance, the first blank should be that such love-hungry souls may fill be held always ready for the Great filled in "Maud Muller," the name their lives with the all-satisfying Lover to use as He pleases. Those of a poem by Whittier. Of course,

ous, colorless round of duty, should wake up to the fact that it need not, ness quite as much as do the little and should not, be so. God gives it to us to glorify life as the sun glori-Our love-hunger—the way we insis- fies everything. The love of God, LITERARY SOCIETY

"I will betroth thee unto Me for them, changing the tasteless water of



A PICTURESQUE SPOT.

Taken by John Neate, Lumsden

Thou art as much His care as if ing always prepared to obey His

OUR LOVER-GOD

OUR LOVER-GOD

The LORD thy God in the midst of instant sympathy and perfect help in this one are safe from disillusion-thee is mighty; He will save, He joy or sorrow. Think what it means ! At any moment we can lean back on the have some measure of disappointment, had (Dickens) instead of having their (Dickens) instant sympathy and perfect help in this one are safe from disillusion-realized. Her most intimate friend will rejoice over thee with joy; He to know that everything that comes "To be called 'friends' by our (Hardy) and was called (Marwill rest in His love, He will joy to us, and everything that passes us Master, to know Him as the Lover litt). As they had some artistic part there with singing—Zeph jii by must be the best possible are of our souls, to give Him entrance to ability, they decided to keep a Just think what it means! At any will rest in His love, He will joy to us, and everything that passes us Master, to know Him as the Lover litt). As they had some artistic over thee with singing.—Zeph. iii., by, must be the best possible ar- of our souls, to give Him entrance to ability, they decided to keep a rangement for our growth in the our hearts, is to learn the meaning (Irving); this afforded them much beauty of holiness and in the beauty of living, and to experience the economic properties. A Lover who desires stasy of living." Ah, closer still, come, Jesus, come! our perfecting, who cares with unThe Divine Lover says: "Behold, it, and whom they styled
The heart that lives but to fulfil failing tenderness for our happiness, I have graven thee upon the palms of (Dickens).

Thy will,

Soon our heroine became patience, and who can never make We answer confidently: "Set me that the young man was more attenmistakes in His plans for us! Sure- as a seal upon Thine heart, as a seal tive to her friend than to herself, so

beside
Nor man nor angel lived in heaven circle of "disciples" until He says:
or earth."

"I call you no longer servants, but I have called you friends.

ting the best of life, rather than the and is the name gained by attainone who is receiving love without givment? It is a common expression, ing any return.

Those who find Christianity a tedinort Saints."

AN ENOURED

AN ENQUIRER.

can hold interest better in the win-

As a final wind-up to our pleasant No half-hearted service can by the author whose name appears in Love which is always pressing in the door of their hearts:

Of course, the feet in re-writing you will omit the audoor of their hearts: underline the part you supply for the blank. Send in your answer written on one side of the paper only, before April 10th.

The prizes will be your choice of a book, from the list given in issue of Oct. 21, 1908; a Literary Society badge pin; or a half-yearly subscription to "The Farmer's Advocate" for yourself or friend.

#### WHAT DO YOU WANT?

Several who won prizes in the poetry and art contests have not announced their choice of prizes yet. should like to hear from these

#### THE COURSE OF TRUE LOVE

A girl whose name was (Whittier) is the heroine of this story. She was born in (Goldsmith), and was as good and beautiful as a (Spencer). For the purpose of educating their daughter her parents left their native town for a larger city, where they (Hawthorne). they hoped their daughter would become (Scott) of some worthy man, and would be able to furnish them with plenty of

(Chas. Reade); however, (Haggard) refused to carry out their Other romances can hardly fail to wishes, and the family for a white

Soon our heroine became suspicious Love is the great crown of life, the ly such never-failing romance must upon Thine heart, as a seal upon Thine heart, as a seal tive to her friend than to herself, so only prize—save holiness—which is make the dullest day radiant—worthy of a man's most strenuous endeavor. It is Love that keeps the human race young. Like the fresh, green grass and tender leaves, which are new every spring, Love reigns as a conquering King in every country and in every age. Poet and novelist Love of God pouring itself out cease—never seem to think that the theme lessly for our sake. call in (Barrie). As they lived in a seaport town, the couple

very long after a friend n at the station waiting for (Siekiewicz) he them, and with a smile ar they told him they were on (Howells).

singer to be a young man

#### AT THE CARNIVAL

With startling suddenness fence of the ice palace bega was a deep cannon-like immediately the sky above was ripped into ribbons of ceeded by the detonation far up in the air, and the out of great mushrooms stars, slowly falling and

over the crowd.

And look! The pale, was the ice palace, a mere ghost ing only dimly to be discer shadowy mystery of the nig come transformed. In the t an eye it has changed from a a huge reality—yet a reali strange and glowing beaut seems as though the curt night has been lifted, to giv into some celestial fairy land

This astonishing effect wa by lighting up the interior o and its towers with intense c which shone through the ice made them sparkle and glow metal. The great arched protected by portcullis, the of the palace keep the tow defined against the deep vel of the sky-all these burned facets of red light, liquid in ruby-like in its depth and g the light changed to golder to blue and green, as color ceeded colored fire, in the h big living jewel. It was a passing loveliness, far mor than anything the Carnival could have anticipated. The effect on the crowd

one of the wonders of this night. Just as sounds ma into marvellous melodies at the heart-strings, so he color was allied to the my night, in such an entrance nation that people were li themselves. They gazed, r with wonder as with revere fairy land castle outlined i glow of velvety color, agains deep and velvety blue of th torn with pathways of i rockets bursting high above showers of colored stars. large section of the crowd be The air was not the popular music-hall song, but solemr ent as an anthem. And he words that were wafted u

Last night I lay a-s I had a dream so fair; I stood in Old Jerusalem, Beside the Temple the Imagine it! A big crow nival, out for a night of and jollity, singing 'The Why, it might be some gre The ruby demonstration. glowing castle changes to gol

at the crowd Once again was changed, New earth there seemed t I saw the Holy City Beside the tideless sea

THE QUICK AND THI Caesar's dead and turned Alexander's drifting dust; Let us hope King Arthu Be at present with th They were great and they Fame they gained which Splendidly they wrought a Still we praise them, you But behold you hackman pa He may never win applate Yet he lives, while they are but parts of all the

Galileo is no more Ferdinand and Isabel, On some far celestial May with spinted Col-Never shall their glor fa But Jim Jones is living ENQUIRER.

#### SOCIETY

OF THE SEASON

well over, the ing away from the open, where in the air. So, Literary Society tter in the winrm weather, we when the snow our club from langorous death, s back refreshed

to our pleasant are making the y one, not re-scarcely, if you ks that nearly

have read. the blanks left ke sense by supa book written name appears in he blank. For ank should be ler," the name the name Of course, Il omit the auvould be well to a supply for the answer written per only, before

our choice of a iven in issue of iterary Society yearly subscrip-er's Advocate"

#### WANT?

prizes in the ts have not anof prizes yet ear from these

#### RUE LOVE

eroine of this

as good and (Spencer). ducating their eft their native y, where they thorne). Here hter would be-Scott) of some ild be able to ty of

carry out their y for a white ens) instead of (Dickens)

intimate friend with

ed some artistic keep a

also a young d often showed

ame suspicious

as more attento herself, so (Cooper) Charles Reade) I how he felt soon realized man give her nackary) and say he might rie). As they n, the couple (B. Har-

ted eauwh'le - the e were com-(Dickens)

finally return-(Shake alone in her en she heard (Tennyson) and found the

the village as (Barrie). Not He is humble; be it so; very long after a friend met them Still he eats and drinks and claims at the station waiting for a train.
(Siekiewicz) he said to

March 17, 1909

them, and with a smile and a blush Dante, Shakespeare, Tennyson, they told him they were on (Howells).

#### AT THE CARNIVAL

With startling suddenness, the defence of the ice palace began. There was a deep cannon-like boom, and immediately the sky above the palace was ripped into ribbons of flame, succeeded by the detonations of shells far up in the air, and the spreading out of great mushrooms of colored stars, slowly falling and dying out over the crowd.

BANISHING A PEST

Dear Dame Durden,—I am a strain er making a visit to your corner.

shadowy mystery of the night, has become transformed. In the twinkling of an eye it has changed from a shadow to a huge reality-yet a reality of such seems as though the curtain of the of all bed-bugs. I used formalin uninto some celestial fairy land.

This astonishing effect was produced by lighting up the interior of the castle and its towers with intense colored fires, which shone through the ice walls and made them sparkle and glow like molten metal. The great arched gateways, protected by portcullis, the huge walls of the palace keep the towers sharply defined against the deep velvety indigo of the sky—all these burned in myriad facets of red light, liquid in its softness, ruby-like in its depth and glow. the light changed to golden, and then to blue and green, as colored fire succeeded colored fire, in the heart of this big living jewel. It was a sight of sur-passing loveliness, far more beautiful than anything the Carnival Committee could have anticipated.

The effect on the crowd was in itself one of the wonders of this wonderful night. Just as sounds may be woven into marvellous melodies that clutch at the heart-strings, so here fire and color was allied to the mystery of the night, in such an entrancing combination that people were lifted out of themselves. They gazed, not so much with wonder as with reverence, at this fairy land castle outlined in the deep glow of velvety color, against the equally deep and velvety blue of the sky, itself torn with pathways of innumerable rockets bursting high above in enormous showers of colored stars. Actually, a large section of the crowd began to sing The air was not the popular jungle of a music-hall song, but solemn and reverent as an anthem. And here were the words that were wafted upon the icy

'Last night I lay a-sleeping, I had a dream so fair; I stood in Old Jerusalem,

Beside the Temple there. Imagine it! A big crowd at a carnival, out for a night of sight-seeing and jollity, singing 'The Holy City.' Why, it might be some great religious

New earth there seemed to be,-I saw the Holy City

Beside the tideless sea -Montreal Witness.

THE QUICK AND THE DEAD

Caesar's dead and turned to clay, Alexander's drifting dust; Let us hope King Arthur may Be at present with the just;

They were great and they were grand, Splendidly they wrought and planned,

But behold you hackman pass; He may never win applause—Yet he lives, while they, alas! Are but parts of all that was.

Ferdinand and Isabel, On some far celestial shore,
May with spinted Colon dwell;
Never shall their glor fade, Never can the mighty deht Which we owe to them be paid-

singer to be a young man known in You have never heard of James; Joys which dead ones cannot know.

All have gone the common way; Each while living nobly won Fame that shall endure for aye;

At their graves men humbly bow, Praise to them we gladly give—Ah, but do they know it now?
Who would not prefer to live

As an Alfred Austin, e'en, Than to be a Shakespeare dead? Luckier than a lifeless queen Is a housewife baking bread.

S. E. KISER.

### INGLE NOOK

1st of March, and not later than the middle of March, and applies turpen- nus New Year. I remain, tine and carbolic acid every week, or uses formalin for about strange and glowing beauty, that it three months, that they can dispose night has been lifted, to give a glimpse til 1 could scarcely get my breath. It wants to be put on the beds in every crack and crevice, and get it so and have a chat with you?

Durden or any of the Chatterers give Dear Dame Durden,—I am a strang- me a good tested recipe for munce the yeast to set your bread. Shake a making a visit to your corner. I meat? I would be glad if any of the well before using. This will last for over the crowd.

And look! The pale, wan shape of the ice palace, a mere ghost of a building only dimly to be discerned in the lieve that if one begins about the English Home." Thanks in advance.

And look! The pale, wan shape of the regard to bed-bugs. They are a songs entitled, "She Was Happy which does not take so long and is fine. I will send it if anyone would lieve that if one begins about the English Home." Thanks in advance. Wishing all a Happy and Prosper- cess, I remain.

Sask.

strong you will have to leave the been an interested reader of the Ingle WOULD LIKE A CROCHET COLUMN

A WESTERN MAIDEN.

WHERE ALL IS FREE.

would like to see some of our older members paying a visit to the Nook, as "Scotch Lassie" said, but I suppose they are all busy with housework and sewing, as I notice most of the mothers are trying to avoid

(Many thanks for your help, and and have brothers who are farmers please do not consider yourself a anb "bach it," so I know something be stranger any longer. We want you.— of life on a farm, as I stay with my Alexander's drifting dust; et us hope King Arthur may
Be at present with the just;
be seems to have something worth the have an old carpet, worn and faded, others, but I think it was her letter that I was very much interested in floor, wrong side up, and prepare a something worth that I was very much interested in floor, wrong side up, and prepare a something worth the have an old carpet, worn and faded. The seems to have something worth that I was very much interested in floor, wrong side up, and prepare a something worth that I was very much interested in floor, wrong side up, and prepare a something worth that I was very much interested in floor, wrong side up, and prepare a something worth the seems to have something worth the seems to have something worth that I was very much interested in floor, wrong side up, and prepare a something worth the seems to have something worth the have an old carpet, worn and faded. CAN SOMEONE SUPPLY THE SONGS? do not feel content on a farm in the subject of linoleums, This is my first letter, but may not be the last. Wishing you success.

ENGLISH MANITOBAN. Manitoba.

#### YEAST FOR SUFFOLK

would spend it in calling on you and the Chatterers. We have tak "The Farmer's Advocate" for long time, and I am always interested in our page. I always like to read the different ideas that are exchanged.

Here is a recipe for yeast that Suffolk asked for: Take four goodsized potatoes and grate them up fine, 1 cupful of flour, 2 tablespoons of sugar, 1 tablespoon of salt. Take one handful of hops and boil, then drain off the tea, and mix it in with the potatoes and flour. Put one yeast cake in, and put in a jug, and keep it well corked. Take one teacup of I have an easier recipe Wishing you all every suc-

MOTHER-OF-FIVE. Saskatchewan.

(It surely is a long time, but you NOT THE LAST WE HOPE

Dear Dame Durden,—May I come in Suffolk will be grateful.—D. D.)

brought help when you came, and we hope you can "drop in" oftener. Suffolk will be grateful.—D. D.)

Dear Dame Durden,-I have long been a silent reader of the Ingle Nook, and have often thought of writing, but did not get at it until now. I have tried a great many of your recipes and found them good.

Could any of the readers tell me how to make crackers at home? should like to know also what is best for an old linoleum. It has no holes, but the pattern is worn off. Could it be painted with floor paint to make it last for the summer? Or is there something else the readers know of which they would tell me through the paper? I have no doubt others would like to know how doubt others would like to know how to make a linoleum do for another We are getting ready to vear. move, and it is a very busy time.

It is almost time to think about our gardens and house cleaning, hensetting, and all such spring things.

I should like to see a crochet column started in "The Farmer's Advocate" so that we could see and learn how to make the latest kinds of crochet work. I'm afraid I have written too long a letter to the Ingle Nook for a first visit, so I will close with a recipe I came across the other day. I have not tried it, but

intend doing so as soon as poosible. Homemade Macaroni.—Break eggs into a bowl and thicken with flour until it can be rolled thin like pie crust. Cut in small strips, and roll on a small round stick that has been greased a little, so that it will not stick, and can be pulled out and dried. Cook like other macaroni. I hope this will be of value to some-PEARL.

Alta.

(Here is one recipe for crackers, the only one I have: Take two quarts The ruby light of the room, and close it up tight. Also if Nook for a long time, and have flour, one and one-half cups butter, glowing castle changes to golden. Hark you have any trunks, you must put at the crowd:

I hark you have any trunks, you must put thought many times of writing to it on them, wherever there is an ending place.

Was changed,

New earth there seemed to be,—

Alberta

Nook for a long time, and have one teaspoon salt, three teaspoons were thank you and all those who write to the Ingle Nook corner. The letters that have appeared from time to time, have been a half one-half cups butter, one teaspoon salt, three teaspoons were with a little sour milk or cream until as hard and brittle as can be time, have been a half and one-half cups butter, one teaspoon salt, three teaspoons were with a little sour milk or cream until as hard and brittle as can be time, have been a half and one-half cups butter, one teaspoon salt, three teaspoons were with a little sour milk or cream until as hard and brittle as can be time, have been a half and one-half cups butter, one teaspoon salt, three teaspoons were within a little sour milk or cream until as hard and brittle as can be time, have been a half and one-half cups butter, one teaspoon salt, three teaspoons were within a little sour milk or cream until as hard and brittle as can be time. time have been a help and blessing three or four crackers at a time, and to me. I am a farmer's daughter, roll out thin. Bake in a moderately and have brothers who are farmers hot oven. A coat of paint would good treatment for your old brothers in the busy time. I have sary, and it is best to allow extra lived in the city for a long time so time for drying. In looking up the linoleum. Two coats may be neceslittle liquid glue. Give two coats, or three if it is a rag carpet, applying with a white-wash brush. Then paint any color desired. Whe linoleum is just beginning to wear painting it with a good floor varnish will prolong its life. When oilcloth the rush in the spring.

I like to see that some of the girls Dear Dame Durden,—It is a long they can be brightened by wash are starting to call on our cosy time since I last visited the Nook over with skim milk or with y corner, as it encourages me to drop page, but as I have a little spare glue, or by applying a polish may in once in a while. Could Dame time this afternoon I thought I beeswax and turpentine, or one m



When answering advertisements mention the Farmer's Advocate



#### Learn to Dance for 50c.

DOWSWELL MANUFACTURING CO. LIMITED,

HAMILTON, OUT



Hundreds have learnt at home by this system. We guarantee absolutely to teach you to waltz in a few weeks without aid of instructor. Book contains full instructions and charts, you cannot fail. Send 50c today.

FRUIT AND FARM LANDS

of Every Description

Prices and Terms to Suit all Purchasers

ORCHARD, JOHNSTON & CO.

Real Estate, Insurance, Etc.

VERNON, B.C. P.O. Box 169

rchard's Guide and Directory to Okanagan

constant reader of the Ingle Nook, I qualities that belong to them. The in a soft-blue dye. Our best white constant reader of the Ingle Nook, I qualities that belong to them. The in a soft-blue dye. Our best white do not think I can write well enough opportunities I have for going out, I came from worn sheets and table to be of use. But I felt so sorry can spend more profitably calling on to hear of Alberta A's death that I the sick, bringing cheer and comfort nated. And, because allowance must could not keep quiet any longer. I to the lonely and disheartened than be made for our love of chattering, shall miss her letters very much. in attending a political meeting. As all the cutting, dyeing and part of Where is "Resident?" I hope she for gossip! Why, my dear friends, the sewing were done at home beforeign for months I do not even see a hand. is not on the sick list.

One yeast cake is supposed to be woman. equal to one cup of yeast, but when The dower question I know needs set busily to work. Three of the

straight piece, and when sewing on is your own fault you are single. to the sole, just stretch across the Peacherina asks for a stamping One of the white balls was kept for toe, sew the ends together, and outfit and about artist supplies. I use in the borders, but the other two crochet a finish around the ankle, into am sending two addresses where she were made into skeins, and their ends

but time is precious.

SCOTIA.

Manitoba.

your own letters. A word of sym-shadow embroidery. pathy, a kindly enquiry and two I saw a very helpful pieces of information—what more do Farmer's Advocate vou want? Resident has spent the winter in the plications of resinol salve was com- of black, and one of yellow, which, East. She broke her arm last fall, pletely cured, and pluckily wrote us one letter. I have just and pluckily wrote us one letter with her left hand, but the right one is strong again.—D. D.)

BEAMS OF SUNSHINE

The precely ched.

By ched.

Check the book, made fascinating borders.

By right of Purchase," and enjoyed it very much. Will read of us donated for the weaving was the cost total of the three lovely

#### BEAMS OF SUNSHINE

icelings of sadness that I read of the speaking of the teacher, she said, death of Alberta A. Our circle is "My little girl of nine could teach not so large that we can afford to her something." Having been a more easily and can be made entirely lose one of our number, but God teacher in the West myself, I know at home. Cut three thicknesses of

I have read so many interesting it would be impossible in an an white material if preferred, in a hat letters in the Ingle Nook lately. I graded school to teach kindergarten circle from fourteen to sixteen inches was much interested in the letter work and still give the other sub-in diameter. Stitch these together from Helmet-of-Resolution, as she jects their due attention. No doubt voiced so many sentiments and ideas your teacher has a knowledge of the seam and stitch carefully around and of my own.

surdity for women to think of voting teaching it. It is a good plan for apart. To give women the right to vote mothers in the country to study the material in a flat circle, from sevenwould simply mean to give the men primary work themselves, and teach teen to nineteen inches in diameter, a double vote. If marriage has their children until they are old and around the edge sew carefully, so reached its true aim, and man and enough for school. Mothers, give that it will not stretch, some narrow fail. Send 50c today.

Wife are one, then their ideas and your teacher more sympathy! You do edging of embroidery or fancy flat sentiments are one, and they will as not know how hard her lot is. She wash braid. A little to one side Montreal

Montre herself-one on whose judgment she accustomed. A Woman's Sympathy

Are you discouraged? Is your doctor's bill

Are you discouraged? Is your pain a heavy

Are you discouraged? Is your doctor's bill

Are you discouraged? Is your pain a heavy

Are you discouraged? Is your doctor's bill

Are you discouraged? Is your pain a heavy

Are you discouraged? Is your pain a heavy

Are you discouraged? Is your pain a heavy

Are you discouraged? Is your doctor's bill

Are you discouraged? Is your pain a heavy

Are you discouraged? Is your doctor's bill

Are you discouraged? Is your pain a heavy

Are you discouraged? Is your doctor's bill

Are you discouraged? Is your pain a heavy

Are you discouraged? Is y

ever accorded the right to vote, the b. D.) subject would require not only thought, but a great amount of ac-

How many women on the farm have I had a decided weakness for things Dear Dame Durden,—Well, how are the time and inclination for study along this line? I have seen somealong this line? I have seen somealong this line? I have seen somealong thing of farm life, and I am very one of the best made at home gifts. And this "smarty" also "gave a what care we? I was looking who, aside from their necessary duties and the time which should be "When Hilda was going yto be morning, when, lo and behold you! I spent in reading, and, perhaps, married," she writes, "the rest of came across the letter of "Rastus." music, painting, fancy work and outdoor recreation, have the time left to take up this study. If we did not hackneyed 'shower'; and, of course, that a man could make himself so do anything outside of "strict atit was Dolly (the second) who crytically grow cramped and narrow, old beauty into one happy whole. She letter, and although I belong to the and wrinkled before our time. I issued invitations for an ordinary masculine sex, and have not been acpass a busy life on a ranch, but try 'Thimble Party,' but each girl was customed to the women suffrage

often for months I do not even see a hand.

the recipe calls for a cup of yeast, I changing, but this country of ours is girls sewed plain white rags, three put one-half cake into a half cup of like a new invention-some day we plain blue, three alternated a blue water, and make a batter with flour. will look for perfection. Now, dear rag and a white one, and the other I set it where it will be warm, and Dame Durden, for people like your-three of us sewed in hit-or-miss fashit soon fills the cup.

Self 1 would say, "Marry some good ion the ginghams, calicoes and per-Bed-room slippers are much nicer man and influence him to do the cales in which the two colors were then you just crochet or knit a right thing." We all know that it mixed. At the end of the afternoon

which is run a piece of elastic. Finish can have her wants supplied. How dipped into blue dye. These give a off with a bow of ribbon.

I would like to see that bureau lovely effect. We found an old Ger-Rastus, I would like to talk to you, scarf! I am sure it is very pretty. man weaver who makes beautiful I saw such a pretty one with rugs, furnishing the chain and doing squares of drawn work along with the weaving for twenty-five cents a the battenburg. I am very much in- square yard, and using two pounds of terested in fancywork myself, and rags to the yard. We found it bet-(You are too hard to satisfy with have just completed a waist done in ter to let him use his own original

want? Be sure to come again in infants. My baby was troubled colored chain (a c)eamy white), and have your talk with Rastus. with sore eyes, and after a few ap-Dolly's mother slipped in a small ball

Dear Dame Durden,-It was with referred to our western schools. In how varied the teacher's duties are the gingham or chambray, or plain nows best.

How varied the teacher's didices are the gingham or chambray, or plain I have read so many interesting It would be impossible in an un-white material if preferred, in a flat work, but the course of study does around, being careful to keep the f my own.

Work, but the course of stad, around, being carried.

To me, it seems the height of ab- not call for it, nor leave time for stitching rows the same distance ality for women to think of voting. teaching it. It is a good plan for apart. Cut another piece of your

#### ABOUT THE HOUSE

An Idea for Rugs.—Perhaps, because How many women on the farm have I had a decided weakness for things Dear Dame Durden,-Well, how are

of equal parts of linseed oil and to spend a little time improving the privately requested to bring with her vinegar. The latter is not as slip- mind and keeping up with my old one pound of carpet-rags—blue, pery as the other.

I hope these directions will be what I do not wish them to think that happy resurrection of utterlyyou need, and that you will write us their mother is too far behind them, abandoned cotton frocks and shirtsoon again.—D. D.)

MESSAGES AND HELP

Dear Dame Durden,—Although a politics we may outshine in the absolutely clear and clean was dipped

On the auspicious afternoon we

we had our twelve pounds sewed. designs, as they were prettier than I saw a very helpful article in "The anything we could plan; but we armer's Advocate about sore eyes stipulated that he use the naturalwith the plain blues and whites,

The Firing Line" next. the cost total of the three lovely Some member in a previous issue rugs."—Ladies' Home Journal.

Are you discouraged? Is your pain a heavy financial load? Is your pain a heavy physical burden? I know what these mean to delicate women—I have been discouraged, too; but learned how to cure myself. I want to but learned how to cure myself. I want to but learned how to cure myself. I want to but learned how to cure myself. I want to but learned how to cure myself. I want to but learned how to cure myself. I want to but learned how to cure myself. I want to but learned how to cure myself. I want to but learned how to cure myself. I want to but learned how to cure myself. I want to but learned how to cure myself. I want to form who are more capable of eleve your burdens. Why not end the pain and stop the doesor's bill. The argument that "I know lots of women who are more capable of would. There are a dozen things in the would like to speak women the rim would. The are used at the edge of the crown piece.

#### SUPPORTS NAMELESS

views, I could very real feasability of her argume one, would venture to sa ing womankind as a whol surpass mankind in their see and understand the i That they do stand the political world no discredit to them, b reflects discredit to the they have for fathers or fore marriage or for hus It is not because of her density that a woman position to talk politic many men say place is in the house, no interest in the issues Who is it that has the tr boys, but the mother, a she train them right if s lowed to know and conv subjects of the day? the man's duty to talk r in the home with the wir

wife is excluded. As for woman suffi women who are fighting for you "Stick to it," gain out. I, for one, trust to a woman's vot of men I know. there would be near as tion in politics to-day have a vote. As to t whom "Nameless" spe are more than that wh be allowed to vote. men allowed full franc not hesitate to sell the bottle of whiskey, or emolument of as little v "Are those men any g country?", I say, as said, "No."

doing all his talking w

with a bunch of men

club, or at some resort

Well, I am getting a



FROM ILLING

Dear Cousin Dorothy, a subscriber to "The vocate," and I do enjo letters in your corner, would write a few lines We left Illinois on th June, and arrived in th of Vermilion on the June. Then we moved stead, forty miles north milion, where the Ve joins the Saskatchewa was very pleasant out mer, but is lonely haven't any school. years old, and the children. When we le

children. was going into the eig school. We hope to ha the spirit. I enclose titled "The Chinese Li Wishing you every su Yours sincere AN

Alta. (a).

THE CHINESE

Long, long ago, a Ch China. His wife di They left a vast stret the eldest son. He the land between h youngest brother. brother was selfish an the youngest brother The your generous. The your thought his brother w good share of the instead, it was a deser of water in it. He we rock, and wept. Sud

ed to bring with her carpet-rags-blue, and white. What a tion of utterlyutterlyn frocks and shirtdiscarded undergardings were useful, white that was not nd clean was dipped Our best white sheets and table of the mothert doause allowance must love of chattering, dyeing and part of

lone at home beforecious afternoon we vork. Three of the 1 white rags, three alternated a blue one, and the other in hit-or-miss fashis, calicoes and pertwo colors were nd of the afternoon elve pounds sewed. balls was kept for but the other two ceins, and their ends dye. These give a found an old Gerio makes beautiful he chain and doing wenty-five cents

ising two pounds of We found it betse his own original were prettier than uld plan; but we ie use the natural-)eamy white), oped in a small ball of yellow, which, and whites, orders.

cents which each the weaving was if the three lovely me Journal.

MADE AT HOME av be made much n be made entirely ree thicknesses of chambray, or plain preferred, in a flat n to sixteen inches tch these together en turn in the raw arefully around and reful to keep the he same distance piece of your circle, from sevenaches in diameter. e sew carefully, so etch, some narrow ery or fancy flat little to one side out a circle large of the hair going five or six inches this opening career both your top ag the rim piece material is of the or chambray, such wiring to hold it ieces very carefulon "Tam" fashtle pleats to the ng in the rim. naterial from four is carefully hemthe crown, leavthe front or a Where this goes t should be crush is not more than f it is desired, the embroidery edging

ad the rim as is the crown piece.

VAMELESS 1,-Well, how are Nookers this çle s fine a morning or, a bit cold, but I was looking look column this nd behold you! I ter of "Rastus." Ithough it almost so, and to think make himself so done by trying I read her I belong to the have not been ac-

women suffrage

March 17, 1909

views, I could very readily see the winded, so I had better close up, but feasability of her arguments. I, for I will come again with my views on one, would venture to say that tak- the matrimonial bureau. ing womankind as a whole, they even Yorkshire Girl's enquiry about transposition to talk politics. But how many men say that the woman's place is in the house, not taking any interest in the issues of the day. Who is it that has the training of the an interested but silent reader of the boys, but the mother, and how can letters in the Ingle Nook for some she train them right if she is not altime past, I think I will send in lowed to know and converse on the few lines, which I have often thought subjects of the day? I think it is of doing, but as often neglected. the man's duty to talk matters over I must tell vou I have tried s

gain out. I, for one, would sooner trust to a woman's vote than a lot of men I know. I do not think write you I will close, wishing your there would be near as much corrup-tion in politics to-day if she could paper every success. have a vote. As to the five men whom "Nameless" spoke of, there

Well, I am getting a little long- some time.-D. D.)

surpass mankind in their ability to planting of currant bushes: I live see and understand the issues of the about as far north as anyone, or at day. That they do not under-least far enough to know, and I have stand the political world of to-day is transplanted currants, gooseberries, no discredit to them, but it rather raspberries, strawberries, and think reflects discredit to the men or man any other of the native fruits may they have for fathers or brothers bethey have for fathers or brothers be- be transplanted. The last below they have for fathers or brothers be- be transplanted. The last below they have for marriage or for husbands after, three are wild species, but the curlic not because of her weakness or rants were from Stone & Welling-It is not because of her weakness or rants were from Stone & Welling-BERTZ. North Sask.

#### TESTED THE RECIPES

Dear Dame Durden,-As I have been

the man's duty to talk matters over I must tell you I have tried some in the home with the wife, instead of of the recipes for cakes sent in by doing all his talking while standing some of the Ingle Nook writers, and

doing all his talking while standing with a bunch of men at lodge or club, or at some resort where the wife is excluded.

As for woman suffrage,—to the As for woman fighting for it. I say the say it is a say that the say is a say in the say is a say it is a say in the say in the say in the say in the say is a say in the say in t women who are fighting for it, I say, another had kindly sent them in be"Stick to it," for you will surely fore me. However, I may be helpfore me. However, I may be help-

ALBERTA J.

(It always pleases me when an whom "Nameless" spoke of, there (It always pleases me when an are more than that who should not "interested, but silent," reader is be allowed to vote. There are many persuaded some way to write, that men allowed full franchise who do means than the interest is stronger not hesitate to sell their vote for a than the desire to be silent. I'd like bottle of whiskey, or some other to have every woman who reads the emolument of as little worth. I ask "Advocate" write a letter to our "Are those men any good to their Corner. We would have a whole country?" I say, as Nameless has Ingle Nook addition to supply space. I'm sure you will be able to help



We left Illinois on the fifteenth of June, and arrived in the little town of Vermilion on the nineteenth of June. Then we moved out on a homestead, forty miles north-east of Vermilion, where the Vermilion River joins the Saskatchewan River. It was very pleasant out here this summer, but is lonely now, as we haven't any school. I am fourteen years old, and the eldest of five children. When we left Illinois, I years old, and the eldest of frechildren. When we left Illinois, was going into the eighth grade in Dear Cousin Dorothy,—I have not school. We hope to have a school in written to your corner for a while, the spirit. I enclose a story en- and thought I should write more, as titled "The Chinese Lily." I am going to school. I will be

Wishing you every success.
Yours sincerely,

Alta. (a).

#### THE CHINESE LILY

A NEWCOMER.

Long, long ago, a Chinaman died in China. His wife died previously. They left a vast stretch of land to the eldest son. He was to divide the land between himself and his brother was selfish and greedy, but to join you if I can. I like to read the youngest brother was kind and the letters in "The Farmer's Advogenerous. The youngest brother cate," but we do not get it. A thought his brother would give him friend of ours gets it, and he sends it a good share of the ground. But, to us. We are five miles from a instead, it was a desert with a pool town, but it is not a very big one. of water in it. He went out, sat on They are just building a school-rock, and wept. Suddenly he heard house. I like the prairie very well,

Dear Cousin Dorothy,—My father is a subscriber to "The Farmer's Advocate," and I do enjoy reading the letters in your corner, and thought I would write a few lines, too.

We left Illinois on the fifteenth of June, and arrived in the little, town said: "Awake, your land is no long." sweet music, then a beautiful woman.

I am going to school. I will be glad when the snow is gone. I would like to correspond with some of the cousins. I used to take music lessons. We had a lot of snow this winter. I will give a penname next time I write.

HELEN McLEAN (12).

#### ENGLAND HASTER HE RT

youngest brother. The oldest Dear Cousin Dorothy,—I am going



# Why Should Scroggie's **New Spring** and Summer Catalogue

# Be in Your Home?

Because

SCROGGIE'S NEW SPRING AND SUMMER CATALOGUE

is absolutely FREE, and it enables you to furnish your home and clothe your family just as advantageously as if you lived in one of the big cities.

Because

SCROGGIE'S NEW SPRING AND SUMMER CATALOGUE

is brimful of money saving advantages. Better goods for less money, because our enormous buying facilities enable us to give values that would be ruinous to firms doing business on a smaller scale.

Recause

SCROGGIE'S NEW SPRING AND SUMMER CATALOGUE

brings our Store to your home, and our up-to-date Mail Order System makes it as easy for us to serve you just as satisfactorily as if you bought over our counters

Every woman is a clever buyer and wants to get the very best she can

SCROGGIE'S NEW SPRING AND SUMMER CATALOGUE

gives her this very opportunity.

Because

SCROGGIE'S NEW SPRING AND SUMMER CATALOGUE

is beautifully illustrated with half-tone engravings of the goods—not some goods, but the very goods we sell—and contains full instructions in regard to Scroggie's Easy Method of Mail Order Shopping.

Years of experience in selling all kinds of goods by mail have enabled us to bring our system to the highest standard of perfection. We are here to give you entire satisfaction in every way, and guarantee to do so absolutely, or refund your money, and ask no questions.

Quality considered, the prices shown in

SCROGGIE'S NEW SPRING AND SUMMER CATALOGUE are lower than those of any firm in Canada.

Read our great Free Delivery Offer on inside Front Cover. We pay, or help you to pay the transportation charges on all goods bought from us by mail. You not only save in the price of the article, but also in the cost of transportation.

You can get your friends and neighbors to join with you in ordering and get the full advantage of our Free Delivery offer.

#### WE HAVE A FEW CATALOGUES LEFT.

If you are not already on our mailing lists, fill out and man us the attached coupon.

Don't condemn the mail order system of buying what you need, because some other house treated you badly. Send for our Catalogue, and read it over carefully. The catalogue is absolutely free, and

places you under no obligation whatever.

We want your custom, because it will be mutually beneficial. Send in your coupon at once.

You will never invest two cents to better advantage than you will paying the postage on the attached coupon. Cut it out and send it now-at once.

MAIL ORDER DEPARTMENT.



Ma	all Order Department. W. H. Scroggie, Limited, Montreal, Can
Pl	men:— ease send me a FREE copy of your New Spring and Summe
Catalo	gue.
	Name
	Town
	CountyPrc7,
-200	

UR handsome new Catalogue for the Spring and Summer season of 1909 has been in the course of distribution for the past few weeks. A copy should be in the hands of each of our customers now, and if by any chance your copy has not arrived, kindly let us know immediately and another will be forwarded.

Eaton's Catalogue is acknowledged to be the great price dictionary of the West and its styles are absolutely correct.

Our buyers personally visit every great centre of fashion and manufacture on two continents, and even penetrate into far Asia to procure at first hand, all that is newest and best.

Thus we bring right into your home the latest fashion edicts, modified to suit the needs of our Western people, and the best to be obtained in household necessities. This year our Catalogue contains a very agreeable surprise for our farmer friends. This is in

the shape of a new farm department, illustrating farm wagons, mowers, rakes, harrows and the hundred other articles that formerly necessitated a special trip to town.

These are all made by well known, thoroughly reliable manufacturers and are fully covered by the usual Eaton guarantee, satisfaction or money refunded, and all charges paid.

If you are a new comer to the country, or if your copy has gone astray, send us a postal requesting a Catalogue and it will be forwarded immediately.

THE T. EATON CO. LIMITED WINNIPEG CANADA

YOUR WASHING DONE FREE

WASH DAY A JOY

when you have a "1900 Gravity" Washer in your home. Do let me tell you all about it. So many women have been saved the drudgery of wash day by using it that I won't be satisfied until every woman in Canada has one. It only takes six minutes to wash a whole tubful spotlessly clean, and without wear or tear—then it will wash the finest linen or the heaviest blankets. To prove my claims I will send without one cent of cost and prepay the freight, a "1900 Gravity" machine to any responsible woman for 30 DAYS' FREE TRIAL

Do your week's washings with it, then tell me how you like it. Write to-day and address me personally.

A.W.T. BACH. MANAGER, THE 1900 WASHER CO., 357 YONGE ST., TORONTO, CAN.

900 WASHER

#### WANTED

Sensible people who know a good thing when they see it. If this strikes home Reader and you are thinking of coming to BRITISH COLUMBIA to FRUIT FARM write for our list of properties. We have at PORT HAMMOND the best of shipping facilities by rail and water being on main line of C. P. R. only 24 miles from Vancouver and on the Fraser River, good markets for all kinds of produce, fertile

E. W. POWELL & CO., Port Hammond, B.C.

B. P. RICHARDSON

BARRISTER, SOLICITOR NOTARY PUBLIC.

GRENFELL, SASK.

LANDS FOR SALE

Strawberry Plants for Sale

From my strawberry beds at Le-

JAMES CHECWIN, Leduc, Alta.

THE MASTER WORKMAN," a two-cylinder engine, revolutionizing power. Its weight and bulk are half that of size learning as two-cylinder gasoline, kerosene or

kly, easily started. Vibration practically overcome. Cheaply mounted on any wagon. It is a combination portable, stationary. THE TEMPLE PUMP CO., Mfrs., Meagher and 15th Sts., Chicago. THIS IS OUR FIFTY-SIXTH YEAR.

but I like England better. born in England, and I came to Ontario when I was eight years old, and was ten years old when I left Ontario. My birthday is on the 22nd of June. Well, I think this is all.

HELENA TAYLOR. Alta. (a).

LIKES "THE GOLDEN DOG"

Dear Cousins,-As I see a lot of new members writing, I thought would write too, but you know I am glad am not a new member. that all the members like our nice name for the corner. I was away to visit my sister, Lena, at Glenora. It is a nice place, all but the bush, and I don't like it. I go to school. The studies I like best are spelling, arithmetic and reading. The girls at school, and I, have a good time. play hide-and-seek, and crossquestion and crooked-answer. brother and I drive to school There are twenty-seven children going to our school. The horse's name Pat that we drive to school. He is a good horse. I have been reading "The Golden Dog," and I think it is very nice. Clay is reading a book called "The Cat of Bubaster." Can you play dominoes, Cousin Dorothy? SCOTCH GIRL.

Man. (a). (I used to play dominoes once, but it is so long ago that I'm afraid I've forgotten the rules.—C. D.)

#### AN INDIAN POW-WOW

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-I wrote once before, and my letter was put in print, so I think I will write again. I am thirteen years old, and my father has taken "The Farmer's Advocate" for several years and likes it very much. We live seven miles from town, on an Indian reserve. We live about nine miles from Round Lake, in the Qu'Appelle Valley. I wonder if any of the cousins ever saw an Indian pow-wow. I have seen three of them. They generally dance on a knoll, around which they build a ring of trees. They build a fire in the center of the ring, near which is an old drum. Sometimes as many as half a dozen old Indians sit around beating the drum. The squaws sit in a ring, near the ring of trees, while the young fellows all dress up in beads and bells, and dance between the squaws and the fire. The young squaws generally dance too. Well, I guest I had better close and leave room for the other members. Wishing the Wigwam every success.

Sask. (a).

LANKY.

#### HUNTED GOPHERS

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-My papa has taken "The Farmer's Advocate" for some time, and I take very much interest in reading the Western Wigwam letters. I have one sister and one brother. My brother is a baby, only five months old, but my sister is older than I am. I took much pleasure shooting gophers last sum-mer, and will be glad when they come out again. We came up to Canada six years ago, and lived in a sod house until last August, and then we moved into a frame house

PRAIRIE GOPHER.

#### NEVER IN WISCONSIN YET

Dear Cousin Dorothy,—I live thirtyfive miles from town on a home stead. We moved on it a year ago. duc and Ohrnville, Alta., for spring ago, and like Alberta quite well. The post office is at our house, but thousand and express charges.

Stead: We inform Wisconsin two years ago, and like Alberta quite well. The post office is at our house, but there is no school here yet. The weather was very cold last month. but is some warmer now. Have you ever been in Wisconsin, Cousin Dorothy? I like to live there, but the winds are real cold in winter.

March 17, 1909

# Boot-strap Lift

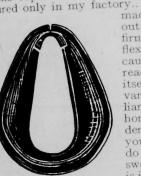
We shoot more of our own ammunition than anyone else vastly more. We literally lift ourselves by our own boot straps to get the quality of our pro-ducts up the highest stand-ard. We first test the raw materials, and then test the anished product by shooting it under all conditions.

For all makes of arms. Costs eac-third to one-fifth less than duty psying ammunition. Our guaran-tee pets all risk on the Dominion Cartridge Co., Ltd., Montreal.

DOMINION AMMU

### Use This C and Save Mo

This rope rimmed collar i tured only in my factory..



around Regina and has oth over Western Canada. In it has given entire satisfac HERE IS A SAMPLE o monials I am constantly rece

Krona

vari

J. N. Stewart, Esq., Regina, Sask.

Regna, Sask.

Dear Sir,—The collar I bo you last spring was the best I I had a horse which every time got sore shoulders, and I deci him as he was of no use to me about your collars and bought result is no more sore shoulder able to work him steady and is just as good as new.

Yours truly.

Yours truly, FRANK

No matter where you livyour horse. Just mention send \$5.00 per collar.

J. N. STEWA Namess Maker, Box 6, Re

#### Pacific Coast

Trees. Greenhouse and H 157 page Catalogue free.

M. J. HENR 3010 Westminster Road, Var

#### PILES CURED at by New Absorption I

If you suffer from itching, blind or Piles, send me your ad I will tell you how to self at home by the a treatment; and will some of this home free for trial, with from your own local quested. Immediate permanent cure assure no money, but tell this offer. Write to-da M. Summers, Box 54 Ont.

and better. I was and I came to Oneight years old, and old when I left Onday is on the 22nd think this is all.

ELENA TAYLOR

#### GOLDEN DOG"

As I see a lot of iting, I thought but you know I am glad ember. ibers like our nice I was away , Lena, at Glenora. t. I go to I go to school, best are spelling, ding. The girls at have a good time. d-seek. and crossooked-answer. ve to school There

children going to horse's name to school. He is have been reading and I think it is is reading a book f Bubaster." Can Cousin Dorothy?

SCOTCH GIRL.

dominoes once, but hat I'm afraid I've -C. D.)

#### POW-WOW

thy,-I wrote once etter was put in will write again. ears old, and my The Farmer's Ad-1 years and likes live seven miles ndian reserve. We iles from Round opelle Valley. cousins ever saw I have seen generally dance which they build ney build a fire in ng, near which is netimes as many old Indians sit ie drum. The g, near the ring oung fellows all d bells, and dance and the fire. The rally dance too. better close and other members. every success.

LANKY.

#### PHERS

1y,-My papa has s Advocate" for te very much inhe Western Wige one sister and other is a baby, but my sister I took much phers last sumwhen they come up to Canada lived in a sod ist, and then we

IE GOPHER.

#### ONSIN YET

y,-I live thirtyvn on a home it a year ago. nsin two years erta quite well our house, but here yet. The old last month, onsin, Cousin live there, but cold in winter

BLOSSOM.

## **Boot-strap** Lift

March 17, 1909

We shoot more of our own ammunition than anyone else vastly more. We literally lift ourselves by our own boot straps to get the quality of our products up the highest standard. We first test the raw materials, and then test the anished product by shooting it under all conditions.

For all makes of arms. Costs eac-third to one-fifth less than duty paying ammunition. Our guaran-tee puts all risk on the Dominion Cartridge Co., Ltd., Montreal.



DOMINION AMMUNITION

#### Use This Collar and Save Money Tilly heard the name of the royal mistress with intense disgust, but her

This rope rimmed collar is manufac-



out and though firm is very causes it to readily adapt itself to the various pecu-liarities of the horse's shoul-ders. When you use it you do not require a

sweat pad. is in general use around Regina and has other users all over Western Canada. In every case it has given entire satisfaction.

HERE IS A SAMPLE of the testimonials I am constantly receiving:

Kronau, Sask., February 26, 1909.

J. N. Stewart, Esq., Regina, Sask.

Regna, Sask.

Dear Sir,—The collar I bought from you last spring was the best I ever saw. I had a horse which every time I used him, got sore shoulders, and I decided to sell him as he was of no use to me. I heard about your collars and bought one. The result is no more sore shoulders and I am able to work him steady and the collar is just as good as new.

Yours truly

Yours truly, FRANK L. GILL.

No matter where you live I can fit your horse. Just mention size and self. send \$5.00 per collar.

J. N. STEWART

#### Narness Maker, Box 6, Regina, Sask. Pacific Coast Seeds

157 page Catalogue free.

M. J. HENRY

3010 Westminster Road, Vancouver, B.C.

#### PILES CURED at HOME by New Absorption Method.

If you suffer from bleeding, itching, blind or protruding Piles, send me your address, and self at home by the absorption not try to catch it—no! rather shytreatment; and will also send ly avoided its examination. some of this home treatment free for trial, with references from your own locality if red'Armes for the appearance of her quested. Immediate relief and brother. permanent cure assured. Send She gave a sudden start at last, as no money, but tell others of this offer. Write to-day to Mrs.

M. Summers, Box 54 Windsor, ont.

By WILLIAM KIRBY, F. R. S. C. Copyright by L. C. Page Co., Incorpd.

Madame de Grandmaison felt rather subdued. She perceived that the Lady de Tilly was not favorably impressed towards the Intendent. But she tried again: "And then, my Lady, the Intendant is so powerful at Court. He was a particular friend of Madame d'Etioles before she was known at Court, and they say he managed her introduction to the King at the famous masked ball at the Hotel de Ville, when His Majesty threw his handkerchief at her, and she became first dame du palais and the Marquise de Pompadour. has ever remained his firm friend, and in spite of all his enemies could

and in spite of all his enemies could do to prevent it His Majesty made him Intendant of New France."

"In spite of all the King's friends could do, you mean," replied the Lady de Tilly, in a tone the sound of which caught the ear of Amelie, and she knew her aunt was losing patience with her visitors. Lady de mistress with intense disgust, but her innate loyalty prevented her speaking This rope rimmed collar is manufac-tured only in my factory.. It is hand made through-out and though out and though tendant. I can only pray his future may make amends for his past. trust New France may not have as much reason as poor lost Acadia to lament the day of nis coming to the Colonies.

The two lady visitors were not ob-They saw they had roused the tuse. susceptibilities—prejudices, they called them—of the Lady de Tilly. They they callrose, and smothering their disap-It pointment under well-bred phrases, took most polite leave of the digni-

"The disagreeable old thing—to talk so of the Intendant!" exclaimed Madame Couillard, spitefully, "when her own nephew, and heir in the Seigniory of Tilly, is the Intendant's firmest friend and closest companion."

"Yes, she forgot about her own house; people always forget to look at home when they pass judg-ment upon their neighbors," replied Madame de Grandmaison. "But I Madame de Grandmaison. "But I am mistaken if she will be able to impress Le Gardeur de Repentigny with her uncharitable and unfashion-able opinions of the Intendant. I hope the ball will be the greatest social success ever seen in the city, just to vex her and her niece, who is proud and particular as she is her-

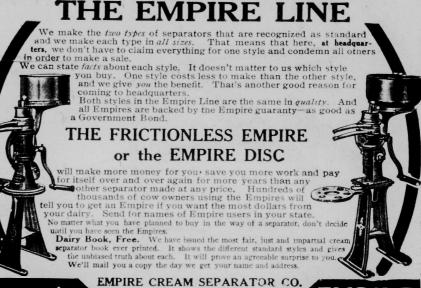
Amelie de Repentigny had dressed herself to-day in a robe of soft muslin of Deccan, the gift of a relative in Pondicherry. It enveloped her exquisite form, without concealing the grace and lissomeness of her move-A broad blue ribbon round her waist, and in her dark hair a blue flower, were all her adornments, Trees. Greenhouse and Hardy Plants. except a chain and cross of gold, which lay upon her bosom, the rich gift of her brother, and often kissed with a silent prayer for his welfare and happiness. More than once, under the influence of some indefinable impulse, she rose and went to the mirror, comparing her features now with a portrait of herself taken as a young girl in the garb of a shep-herdess of Provence. Her father used to like that picture of her, and to please him she often wore her hair in the fashion of Provence. She did so to-day. Why? The subtile thought in many protean shapes play-

She was quite restless, and sat

brother, the other, a tall martial

# The Golden Dog The Cream Separator You Want

In Style, Price and Size, Is In



**Frictionless** of Canada Ltd Winnipeg, Man.

WHICH WILL YOU HAVE?

# **GRAIN SEPARATORS**



#### The Most Popular Fanning Mill on the Market

The reason for the superiority of the Hero Mills is in the cloths. These cloths are made of special glazed cambric, and are so arranged that they make the oats slide through the gang over the holes. the oats are all the time, either sliding on a cloth or under one.

on a cloth they certainly cannot go through the zinc sieve, and if under the cloth they are prevented from tailing up and dropping through, by the weight of the cloth resting on them.

This arrangement constitutes the most perfect device ever invented for separating wheat from oats or other kinds of grain. In addition to this, the Hero Mills are sent complete with screens for cleaning all kinds of grain.

Sold by good live dealers in all sections of the country. If not handled in your town, write

The Hero Manufacturing Co. Ltd.

Manufacturers

WINNIPEG, MAN.



#### Dorenwend's Patent Toupee FOR BALD MEN

Over 90,000 in Use

Reasons why Every Baid Man Should Wear One It is the most perfect Toupee manufac-

tured, in fit and appearance. 2. It is impossible to detect when on head, so natural is it's appearance. You can brush it like your own hair. It will protect wearer from Catarrah,

colds in head, etc.

4. Our Toupee will outwear three of any other manufacture

#### Can You Afford to Purchase any Toupee but This?

No matter where you live we can fit you by Mail just the same as if you visited us in person. Write at once for our Self Measurement Chart and book on Baldness, Describing our wonderful Patent Toupees.

THE DORENWEND CO. OF TORONTO, Ltd Dotontoe 103-105 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont.



WITH TOUPEE

ed with her aunt's in eager greetings. She well knew which must be the voice of Colonel Philibert—the rest were all so familiar to her ear. Suddenly footsteps ran up the grand stair, clearing three at a time. She waited, trembling with anticipation. Le Gardeur rushed into the room with outstretched arms, embraced her, and kissed her in a transport of brotherly affection.

"Oh, Le Gardeur!" cried she, returning his kiss with fond affection, and looking in his face with tender-"O my brother, I have ness and joy. prayed and longed for your coming. Thank God! you are here at last. You are well, brother, are you not?" said she, looking up with a glance that seemed to betray some anxiety.

"Never better, Amelie," replied he, in a gayer tone than was quite natural to him, and shyly averting his eyes from her tender scrutiny. Never better. Why, if I had been in my grave, I should have risen up to welcome a friend whom I have met to-day after years of separation. Oh, Amelie, I have such news for you!"

"News for me, Le Gardeur! What can it be?" A blush stole over her countenance, and her bosom heaved, for she was very conscious of the nature of the news her brother was about to impart.

"Guess! you unsuspecting queen of sheperdesses," cried he, archly twisting a lock of her hair that hung over her shoulder. "Guess, you pretty gypsy, you!"

Guess? How can I guess, Le Gardeur? Can there be any news left in the city of Quebec after an hour's visit from Madame de Grandmaison and Madame Couilland? I did not go down, but I know they inquired much after you, by the way!"Amelie, with a little touch of feminine perversity, shylv put off the grand burst of Le Gardeur's intelligence, knowing it was sure to come.

"Pshaw! who cares for those old scandal-mongers! But you can never guess my news, Amelie, so I may as well tell you." Le Gardeur fairly swelled with the announcement he was about to make.

'Have mercy then, brother, and tell me at once, for you do now set my curiosity on tiptoe." She was a She was a true woman, and would not for anything have admitted her knowledge of the presence of Colonel Philibert

in the house.
"Amelie," said he, taking her by both hands, as if to prevent her es-"I was at Beaumanoir-you know the Intendant gave a grand hunting party," added he, noticing the quick glance she gave him; "and who do you think came to the Chateau and recognized me, or rather I recognized him? A stranger— and not

such a stranger, either, Amelie."
"Nay; go on, brother! Who could this mysterious stranger and no stranger have been?"

"Pierre Philibert? Why, how could I ever forget him while you are liv-ing? since to him we are all indebt-

and see him at once, for Pierre is in

"But, Le Gardeur!" She blushed and hesitated. 'Pierre Philibert-I for the Western Provinces, and at a shall hardly dare recognize him in the reasonably low price. Any information regarding the Sale will be promptly difference!" added she, repeating the refrain of a song very popular both in New France and in old at that

> Le Gardeur did not comprehend her hesitation and tone. Said Pierre is wonderfully changed since

TEAM HARNESS \$22.50 Send For GROCERIES, HARNESS, CLOTHING, BOOTS, SHOES, Etc. FREE Do you want to buy a good general purpose set of team harness for less money than you can buy it

18 ft. long. A good strong and well-shaped hame. Traces 1½ inch. double stitched, with clip heel chains, made in good heavy stock. Pads double and stitched. 2¾ inch housings, felt lined. Martingale 1½ in. good heavy stock. Pole straps good heavy stock, with snaps and slides. Good back straps to run from cruppers through back band to hames. A good strong work collar, open top. Less check reins, hip and crupper straps, \$19.75.

This is one of the many bargains you will find in our catalog. We will handle your butter and eggs. The J. R. Van Norman Co., 108 Princess St., Winnipeg

elsewhere. If so, here is your chance.

Made in japanned trimming only. Bridles \( \frac{3}{4} \) inch cheek, plain leather, square blinds, short check reins; lines

figure in full uniform, upon a fiery gray, she did not recognize, but she knew in her heart it could be no other than Colonel Philibert.

Amelie felt a thrill, almost painful in its pleasure, agitating her bosom, as she sat watching the gateway they had entered. It was even a momentary relief to her that they had turned in there instead of riding directly to the house. It gave her time to collect her thoughts and summon all her fortitude for the coming interview. Her fingers wandered down to the rosary in the folds of her dress, and the golden beads, which had so often prompted her prayer for the happiness of Pierre Philibert, seemed to burn to the touch. Her cheek crimsoned, for a strange thought suddenly intruded— the boy Pierre Philibert, whose image and memory she had so long and innocently cherished, was now a man, a soldier, a councillor trained. Unmaidenly she had acted, forgetting all this in her childish prayers until this moment! "I mean no harm," was all the defence she could think Nor had she time to think more of herself, for, after remaining ten minutes in the Chateau, just long enough to see the Governor and deliver the answer of the Intendant to his message, the gray charger emerged from the gate. His rider was accompanied by her brother and the well-known figure of her god-father, La Corne St. Luc, who rode up the hill and in a minute or two dismounted at the door of the mansion of the Lady de Tilly.

trates the very earth to discover hidden treasufe, did not east a keener and more inquisitive glance than that which Amelie, shrouded behind the thick curtains, directed from the window at the tall, manly figure and handsome countenance of him whom she knew to be Pierre Philibert. Let it not detract from her that she gave way to an irresistible impulse of we manly curiosity. The Queen France would, under the same tem tation, have done the same thing, and perhaps without feeling half the modest shame of it that Amelie did A glance sufficed—but a glance that Gardeur and of herself.

The voices of the gentlemen mingl-

# Twice As Strong

Hitherto the weakest part of a woven wire fence has been the lock but now we offer you a new fence with a lock which is the strongest part

of the fence. Notice that this lock not only grips the lateral wire to stay, but the ends of the lock are curved in such a manner that the lock practically interlocks itself, making it the strongest part of the entire fence, and giving a dou le grip. A double-grip means a twice-asstrong lock, a twice-as-strong fence—a twice-as-good investment, and no danger of loose locks in fence, and that is well worth consideration

We manufacture many designs of Leader woven fence both in the standard, heavy, and medium weight, using nothing but the best galvanized wire in all our fences.

We also make the old reliable Anchor field erected fence coiled spring wire, gates, etc. Catalogue shows different styles of fence and gates for horses, cattle, hogs, etc. Write for your

This is the best fence agency offered the dealer—GET IT.

Anchor Fence Co., Ltd. 850 Henry Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

THE LEADER Fence Lock



# VIOLIN FREE Tals is a fine, handsome elecutioned, full-size with string bridge, three gut-strings bridge gut-string bridge gut-strings gut-

highly poished, ideely color ed, complete with string bridge, three gut strings ebody finish pegs, long bow of resin. Everything complete sent securely packed in a box. Justsend us you, name and address, and agree to sell only 8 boxes of our Famous New Life Vegetable Pills. A grand remedy and cure for all Weak and Impure Conditions of the Blood Indigestion, Stomach Trouble, Constipation, Weakness, Nervous Disorders, Rheumatism and Fenale Troubles A grand Tonic and Life builder. These are our regular 50c. Size, they are easy to sell, as each customer who acclimatized, they are all well broken and see his and suitable for any class of farm work, the house.' a large percentage are brood mares. This is a great opportunity to secure horses that are in every respect suitable knew-I could speak to him; but

> J. G. CUNNING A. B. GILLES President

Secretary WHITEWOOD SASK.

he and I wore the green seminary. He is taller th and better,-he was alv but in heart the same ger Pierre Philibert he was v Voila la ressemblance!' pulling her hair archly a ed the antistrophe of the

(To be continue

# GOSSI

#### PERTH ABERDEEN- AN

The annual auction s deen-Angus cattle at I land, on Feb. 15th and gratifying success. and ninety-four animals an average price of £32 compared with £24 5s. for 362 in 1908. The hi paid was for a bull call Erica, sold by Prince Fe lindalloch, which sold for The same seller, Mr. Tuilang, Speyside, also o next highest price of th 240 guineas, at which dannus, another Trojan-E Ballindalloch sire, was k to an Irish buyer.

#### FARM HORSE SAL

The horse breeders of about Whitewood, Saskate organized into what is k Whitewood Horse Sales and on the 30th and month will hold their Notice is given elsewhere sue of the number and cla to be offered. The Whit try, for years, has been district of first class hor The class of horses rais tially the kind require work. The organization association, on the basis recently organized, will the best means that can the buying public of ins salable stock of the dis reasona purchasing at Picking up what horses even though only two o wanted, is no small sometimes, and a may over a considerable dis he finds exactly what Bringing the stock that i gether at one time, and facilitates the business o enables the seller to offer a larger number of buy could possible attract The Whitewood is moving in the right

#### THE SHIRE HORSE !

This year's London show Horse Society, was fully average of recent years, of attendance, exceeded pr the second day especially record crowd. The entri were 646, a decrease of No alteration had the schedule of prizes offered being £2,205. (\$1

The eighteen classes 1 very comprehensive and show the merits of the stages of growth. The d very fine one, and a pleasin the absence of sawdust o

The yearlings were the judged, and as a whole class—the merits of the evenly balanced. First pl well grown, short legged excellent quality, "Tand King" owned by Mr. M. close second was Sir B. She

The two-year-old colts strong a class as last year judges hesitated before a mier honors, but first place justly, fell to Lord Roths ton King," a powerful bay legs. Second to the Dul shire's "Holker" Mars.

man by Champion.

nt's in eager greetnew which must be olonel Philibert-the amiliar to her ear. s ran up the grand ee at a time. She with anticipation. d into the room arms, embraced

er in a transport of ir!" cried she, rewith fond affection, s face with tendermy brother, I have d for your coming. ire here at last. ther, are you not?" up with a glance tray some anxiety. Amelie," replied he. than was quite and shyly averting er tender scrutiny. Vhy, if I had been ould have risen up riend whom I have rears of separation. ave such news for

e Gardeur! What ish stole over her her bosom heaved, y conscious of the s her brother was

suspecting queen of d he, archly twistnair that hung over uess, you pretty

can I guess, Le re be any news left bec after an hour's 10 de Grandmaison and? I did not go they inquired much way!" Amelie, with eminine perversity, grand burst of Le ice, knowing it was

cares for those old 3ut you can never nelie, so I may as Le Gardeur fairly nouncement he was

en, brother, and r you do now set She was a 'ould not for anyted her knowledge Colonel Philibert

e, taking her by o prevent her es-Beaumanoir-you nt gave a grand dded he, noticing e gave him; "and ame to the Chatme, or rather stranger- and not ther, Amelie." other! Who could ranger and no

? Why, how could while you are livve are all indebt-ther!"

you not glad, as asked Le Garding look.

arms round him she was much rother? Yes, I I are glad.' at Amelie? That be glad for."

m glad for gladan never overpay le we owe Pierre

ter," replied he v my news would ve will go down for Pierre is in

r!" She blushed ierre Philibert-I to him; but ognize him in the to-day. Voila la e, repeating the popular both in in old at that

comprehend her Said he,ly changed since

he and I wore the green sash of the very little to choose between the two. seminary. He is taller than I, wiser

March 17, 1909

(To be continued.)

#### GOSSIP

deen-Angus cattle at Perth, Scot-Combination," owned by Lord Rothsland, on Feb. 15th and 16th, was a child. Three hundred gratifying success. an average price of 252 25. 3d., as year. Bold Rothschild seedled list compared with £24 5s. 9d. per head honors with a fine filly, "Champion's for 362 in 1908. The highest price Choice," and also second place with a paid was for a bull calf, a Trojantrifle smaller filly, "Christmas Rose." Erica, sold by Prince Festive of Ballactic, which sold for 360 guineas. "Barden Forest Princess," owned by the same caller. Mr. Grent of Mr. I.G. Williams was first in a good another Trojan-Erica, by a place Ballindalloch sire, was knocked down to an Irish buver.

#### FARM HORSE SALES

The horse breeders of the district The horse breeders of the district was first last year as a two-year-old about Whitewood, Saskatchewan, have Lord Rothschild's "Castlegate Rose" organized into what is known as the was second—a fine mare. Whitewood Horse Sales Association, Notice is given elsewhere in this isto be offered. The Whitewood country, for years, has been known as a district of first class horse breeders. The class of horses raised is essentially and first place easily went to a blocky, powerful mare, "Blue Bonnet," owned by Mr. tially the kind required for farm H.S. Leon. The organization of a sales The brood mare classes were both association, on the basis of the one good, though not of outstanding merit. recently organized, will be perhaps The Special and Challenge Cups were the best means that can be afforded awarded as follows: Cup for best the buying public of inspecting the stallion from one to three years old, salable stock of the district, and of Lord Rothschild's "Halstead Royal purchasing at Picking up what horses one requires, and upwards, Lord Rothschild's "Caseven though only two or three are tlegate Combination"; Reserve, "Tatwanted, is no small undertaking ton Dray King"; cup for fillies, from sometimes, and a man may drive one to three years old, Mr. J. G. Wilover a considerable district before liam's "Barnfeld Forest Queen"; cup he finds exactly what he wants. for mares four years old and upwards, Bringing the stock that is for sale to- Lord Rothschild's "Chiltern Maid"; gether at one time, and in one place, 50 guineas Challenge cup, "Chiltern gether at one time, and in one place, 50 guineas Challenge cup, "Chiltern facilitates the business of buying and Maid"; 100 guineas Challenge Cup, enables the seller to offer his stock to "Halstead Royal Duke," reserve, a larger number of buyers than he "Castlegate Combination" is moving in the right direction.

#### THE SHIRE HORSE SHOW

Horse Society, was fully up to the Mr. average of recent years, and in point King."
of attendance, exceeded previous shows Twenty-two three-year-olds averaged the second day especially drawing a £127 11s. 6d.—the best price being 260 record crowd. The entries this year guineas for "Royal Arch." were 646, a decrease of six from last Eleven four-year-olds averaged £157 year. No alteration had been made in 17s. 8d. and the capital price of 825gs. the schedule of prizes, the amount was paid by Mr. A. Grandage for offered being £2,205. (\$11,025). "Caer Conqueror."

The eighteen classes provided were At the annual meeting of the Society very comprehensive and designed to the question of breeding from unsound show the practice.

show the merits of the Shires, at all sires, was discussed, and the practice stages of growth. The display was a was vigorously condemned. It was very fine one, and a pleasing feature was suggested that after August 2nd, 1911, the absence of sawdust on the horses' no animal should be eligible for entry

judged, and as a whole made a good by a veterinary surgeon appointed by class—the merits of the leaders being the society. evenly balanced. First place went to a well grown, short legged bay colt of excellent quality, "Tandridge Forest King" owned by Mr. M. Michaelis. A close second was Sir B. Sheffield's "Norman by Champion.

strong a class as last year. Again the he agrees with me on some points, judges hesitated before awarding premost particularly upon the necessity mier honors, but first place finally, and of Great Britain keeping up her arjustly, fell to Lord Rothschild's, "Slipmaments. Without having the pleaston King," a powerful bay with capital ure of knowing him, I feel sure that legs. Second to the Duke of Devonhe is a Britisher.

Shire's "Holker" Mars. Three was I have heard all the arguments

Lord Rothschild again secured first and better,—he was always that,— award in the three-year-old stal-lion class, with his "Halsted Royal but in heart the same generous, noble Duke," a big fine animal, with capital Pierre Philibert he was when a boy. feet, an ideal draught type and the Voila la ressemblance!" added he, finest animal in the show, in the opinion pulling her hair archly as he repeated the antistrophe of the same ditty. well secured second prize with a weighty colt, "Marden Jameson."

A short legged, powerful bay, "Caer Conqueror," owned by Mr. Edward Green, was first in the four-year-old An excellent second was Messrs. Forshaw's "Modest Earl."

In the class for stallions over four and under ten years old, over 16 hands, 2 PERTH ABERDEEN- ANGUS SALES inches in height, last year's Champion, "Tatton Dray King," was unable to hold first place. This award deservedly The annual auction sale of Aber- fell to a big, powerful horse, "Castlegate

The yearling filly class was a remarkand ninety-four animals were sold at ably good one, and was larger than last an average price of £32 2s. 8d., as year. Lord Rothschild secured first

The same seller, Mr. Grant, of Mr. J. G. Williams, was first in a good Tuilang, Speyside, also obtained the class of two-year-old fillies. The 575 next highest price of the sale, viz., guineas, "Dunsmore Girl," first last year 240 guineas, at which price Eri- as a yearling, could only reach second

The winner amongst the three-year-old fillies, Mr. William's "Banfield Forest Queen," a handsome filly of excellent quality, size and power will be heard from again in the future. She

In a four-year-old class (smaller than and on the 30th and 31st of this usual) Lord Rothschild secured first month will hold their first sale. honors with "Chiltern Maid," a level, Notice is given elsewhere in this is-sue of the number and class of horses to be offered. The Whitewood coun-three-year-old, "Fusclua II" was only

reasonable prices. Duke"; cup for stallions, four years old

possible attract to his own The stallion sales brought moderate The Whitewood organization competition, though anything showing merit brought remunerative prices young horses selling especially well.

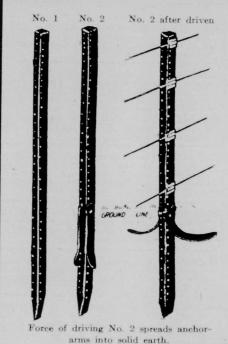
Nine yearlings averaged £77, and twenty-six, two-year-olds, £149 11s 6d. This year's London show of the Shire Top price in these was 400gs., paid by orse Society, was fully up to the Mr. F. E. Muntz for "Orfold Crown

to the Shire studbook, which was not The yearlings were the first to be certified free from hereditary disease

Leeds, England F. Dewhirst.

I was very pleased to see Mr The two-year-old colts were not so Sparrow's article, and am glad that

# Munro Patent Steel Post



holes, lasts for years, will not burn down. Reinforded center. Readers of Advocate buying thousands and well satisfied. Please order at once to be ready for spring delivery.

Pointed to drive, saves digging

Price 6 ft. 3 in. Long, 35 Cents.

> Price 7 ft. Long, 40 Gents.

F.O.B. Winnipeg.

Anchor arms, per pair, 10 cents.

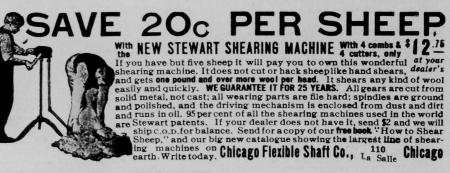
Metal Clips to fasten any wire to any part of post, per 100,

# Munro Steel & Wire Works

WINNIPEG,

**MANITOBA** 

Write for Our New Illustrated Fence Catalogue





# SCENIC ROUTE

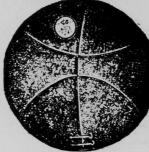
TO THE EAST

Double Track, Velvet Running Roadbed, Fast Time, Mod-ern Equipment, Unexcelled Dining Car Service, Courteous Employees.

Cook's Mediterranean around the World tours; Steamship Tickets, all lines, including Quebec Steamship to Bermuda and West Indies.

Ticket office, 260 Portage Avenue, Winnipeg, Man.

A. E. DUFF General Agent.



For selling Picture Post Cards and Collar Buttons. This "Favorita

Football given free for selling \$3.75 worth of our fast-selling, our fast-selling, gold-plated Collar Buttons or our Pic ure Post Cards, giving Views of Cana a, England and other countrie. Collar Buttons sell at 10c for set of 4. Post Cards, 6 for 10c Send your name and address and we will mail you whichever you usish to sell. Wrietoday. A pst

THE RELIABLE PREMIUM CO

Mrs. O'Toole.-" Shure, 'tis bad manners yer goat has, Mrs. O'Flinn. Oi found him in me cabbage patch this marnin'."

Mrs. O'Flinn.-" Shure, thin, 'tis not bad manners that do bother the darlin'. Oi call it blame poor taste!"

#### Virden Nurseries



#### 200,000

Trees and cuttings, small fruits, shrubs, creepers, spruce, apples and crabs.

I have by far the largest stocks in the West, of these hardy, fast growing Russian poplars and willows; I send everything by express, prepaid, so as to arrive in good order. Trees may be returned at my expense if not satisfactory. No agents, no commissions, selling cheap. A postal card will bring you my price list and printed directions.

JOHN CALDWELL, Virdon Nurseries VIRDEN, WAN

WANTED—Stockmen and others to get their Printing done by The Farmer's Advocate Mail Order Job Printing Department. Prices Quoted. Sample sent on application. Address Mail Order Dept. The Farmer's Advocate, Winnipeg.

FOR SALE—The imported Percheron stallion "Unterwald (47621). Pedigree and all other information on application to Sec-Treas. Glenboro Percheron Syndicate, Box 14, Glen-

FOR SALE—The imported Clydesdale Stallion Heathfield No. 11742. The most successful foal-getter in the Elkhorn District. Pedigree, photo, all other information on application to Sec.-Treas. Elkhorn Clydesdale Breeding Asso-ciation Box 14 Elkhorn, Man.

FOR SALE—Shire Stallion four-year-old. Imported from Trumans Pioneer Stud Farm, Bushnell, Ill. Guaranteed sure foal getter. Apply: P. W. Perry, Deloraine, Man.

KELOWNA—Fruit farm. 50 acres, 4 miles out. House, outbuildings, own irrigation system, clear 15 acres cultivated, school, church, post-office, store. Axel Eutin, Kelowna, B. C.

SEED WHEAT—Imported Abundance Oats, Cord Wood, Farms, and Barred Rocks. J. T. Enright, Invermay, Sask.

REGISTERED HOLSTEIN HEIFERS and bulls for sale, heavy milking strains, prices right. John Gemmill, Pilot Mound, Man.

FOR SALE—South African Veterans' Land Grants, good to select 320 acres in Manitoba, Saskatchewan or Alberta. Inter-Ocean Real Estate Co, 24 Aikens Building, Winnipeg.

Liberal terms to thoroughly capable reliable man. State experience, or send copies testimonials, to Hugh Mackenzie, Eversoley Ranch, Brightwater, British Columbia. FARMHAND WANTED-Permanent

FARMERS write me for prices on Fence Posts.
Direct from the bush and get the best. J. H.
Johnson, Malakura, B. C.

GREAT BARGAIN—Quarter section, ten dollars acre, rich soil, thirty acres cultivated, good house and water, nine miles from Broadview. John Notter, Grenfell, Sask.

FOR SALE-Brome and Rye grass seed, seven dollars per cwt; also early potatoes, pure Flemish Beauty, choice table potatoes, two dollars per cwt. Sacks free. Two hundred tons tame hay, ten dollars per ton. W. R. Howay, Arcola, Sask.

FOR SALE—Crop payments, half section, Reston, Manitoba. No payment until you sell the first crop, afterwards one-half to one-third. James Armstrong, Confederation Building, Toronto.

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE—Two yoke of oxen, well broken, and several head of Durham cattle Will exchange for horses or mules S P Graham, Prairie Grove, Man

SEED OATS—Abundance price sixty cents per bushel. Sacks free, recleaned. Free on board C.P.R. or C.N.R. Sample on request. Free from weed seeds. Philip Leech, Baring, Sask.

FOR SALE—One S. A. V. Scrip (320 acres) for \$700 cash. Apply Guy Warner, Oak Bay Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

FOR SALE—The Imported Clydesdale stallion, Prince Darnley, 7561. Pedigree and all other information on application to A. K. Card or James Duncan, Glenboro, Man. Satisfactory reasons for selling.

SCOTCHMAN seeks situation to travel Stallion having had many years of experience. In reply please state wages given. Address "S Farmers Advocate, Winnipeg, Man.

WANTED—One good second-hand 22-horse power Hart-Parr Gas Plowing Engine. State price and terms. Apply to Jos. Pantel, Somer-

FOR SALE—2 Imp Clydesdale Stallions, Celtic (5 years old) (12893), Lord Neilston (6 years old) (8539) (12652) May be seen at Haags livery barn, Didsbury, Alta For prices, etc., apply to 17 G Lee, Marshall, Sask

FOR SALE—Male birds and breeding pens of Royal strain, White Plymouth Rocks Eggs in season Also black Cocker Spaniels W J Currie, Lauder, Man

TO RENT—Three quarter sections, 1½ miles from Heward on Arcola Regina Line—Good house, water, barn, etc., all under cultivation—Mrs Lee, Heward, Sask

Profits for 1908, \$600.00; can be doubled this year, also good farm—160 acres, 5 miles east of Pigeon Lake For terms and particulars, apply T Pasmore, 423 Richard Ave, Edmonton, Alta PASMORE'S POULTRY YARDS FOR SALE

CASH—For your Real Estate, Home or Business, no matter where it is located or what it is worth. I can sell it for you in the shortest possible time. I co-operate with over 10,000 experienced Real Estate Salesman in every part of North America. If you desire a quick sale send description and price. If you want to buy property of any kind anywhere, tell me your requirements. I can save you money. Address The Real Estate Specialist. c-o Farmer's Advocate, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

\$2500 TO \$10,000 yearly can easily be made in the Real Estate business. I will teach you the Real Estate (also Brokerage and Insurance) business by mail and appoint you my special representative in your locality. I handle Real Estate on the co-operative plan, the only profitable way, and I need you, no matter where you are located, nor what business you are in. (\$25,00) Twenty-five Dollars will start you. An excellent opportunity for men without capital to get independent for life. Send 5 cents in coin or stamps for my booklet entitled "The Real Estate Business. It is a guide to the Real Estate business. Send for it today. Address The Real Estate business. Send for it today. Address The Real Estate Specialist, co The Parmer's Advocate, Winnipeg, Man.

# BREEDER'S DIRECTORY

stock kept, will be inserted under this heading at \$4.00 per line per year. Terms cash strictly in advance. No card to be less than two lines.

BANTING STOCK FARM—Clydesdales, Short-horns, Tamworths, T. E. M. Banting, pro-prietor, Wawanesa, Man., Phone 85.

BERKSHIRES—Gold Medal Herd, Neepawa, Manitoba, Address J. A. McGill. 24-4

BROWNE BROS., Ellisboro, Assa.—Breeders of Polled Angus cattle and Berkshire swine. Stock of both for sale.

HOLSTEINS—A. S. Blackwood, De Winton, Alberta. Stock for sale.

GUS WIGHT, Evergreen Stock Farm, Napinka, Man. Clydesdales, Shorthorns and Berks. Write for prices.

T. E. WALLACE, Portage la Prairie, Man Breeding Shorthorns of various ages for sale

WOODMERE FARM—Clydesdales, Shorthorns and Yorkshires. Pigs at 8 weeks, f. o. b. Neepawa, \$8 apiece. S. Benson. 24-4

WALTER JAMES & SONS, Rosser, Man. Breeders of Shorthorn Cattle, Yorkshire and Berkshire Swine. At present ready for shipment several good young bulls up to twenty months and a few Yorkshire boars and sows. Write

's name, post office address and class of GEORGE LITTLE, Neepawa, Man.—Shorthorn 24-4 of best Scotch type

H. C. GRAHAM, Kitscoty, Alta.—Shorthorns— Scotch Collies and Yorkshires, for sale. 1-4-09

JAS. BRAY, Portage la Prairie. Choice Here-ford cattle and Berkshire swine for sale. 20-t

JAMES A. COLVIN, Willow Dell Farm, Sedgewick, Alta., Breeder of Shorthorns and Berkshires.

JOHN GARDHOUSE & SONS, Highfield, P. O. Ont.—Breeders of Scotch and Scotch-topped Shorthorns, Lincoln and Leicester sheep and

W. J. TREGILLUS, Calgary, Alta. Breeder of Holstein cattle and Yorkshire swine.

HEREFORDS—At half price from Marples' famous Champion Prize Herd. Calves either sex; Heifers, Cows, Bulls. Good for both milk and beef. J. E. Marples, Poplar Park Farm, Deleau, Man.

SHETLAND PONIES and Hereford cattle, finest in Canada, also Berkshire pigs. J. E. Marples, Poplar Park Farm, Deleau, Man.

Write D. SMITH, Gladstone, Man., Shires, Jerseys and Shorthorns, Yorkshire hogs and Pekin ducks.

# POULTRY AND EGGS

atized utility breeds, Turkeys, Geese, Ducks, Chickens, (Stock and Eggs), Poultry supplies. Large catalog mailed free.

PURE-BRED White Wyandotte Eggs for sale, \$1.00 per doz.; \$3.00 per 4 doz.; \$6.00 per hundred. W. Bell, Abernethy, Sask.

RHODE ISLAND REDS—Cockerels, \$1.50 each. Eggs in season, \$1.50—15. Chas. Peach, Sintaluta, Sask.

R P. EDWARDS, breeder of Thoroughbred Poultry, Eggs in season, Rhode Island Reds a specialty. Stock at all times. South Salt Springs, B. C.

BARRED ROCK and White Wyandotte Eggs from Trap Nested Stock, \$2 50 for 15; \$4.50 for 30; \$12.00 per 100 Same strain not Trap Nested, heavy winter layers, \$1 50 for 15; \$2.50 for 30; \$6.00 per 100 West Poultry Yards, Milestone, Sask. Box 117.

RATES—Two cents per word each insertion. Cash with order. No advertisement taken less than fifty cents.

MAW'S EGG FARM, Parkdale, Man.—Acclimatized utility breeds. Turkeys Greese, Ducks.

MAY. Second Farm, Parkdale, Man.—Acclimatized utility breeds. Turkeys Greese, Ducks.

BARRED ROCK and Single Comb White Leghorn Cockerels, bred and raised on separate farms. Pleased to answer inquiries. Walter James & Sons, Rosser, Man.

RHODE ISLAND REDS—White Plymouth Rocks and White Wyandottes. Western raised from imported prize-winning stock. Eggs, \$2 and \$3 per 15; \$10 per 100. Day old chicks a specialty. Geo. W. Bewell, Abernethy, Sask

HATCH CHICKENS with a Natural Hen Incuba-tor and save all the trouble other people have No moisture questions, no lamps West Poul-try Yards, Milestone, Sask

many times in reprotection versus flooded with foreign goods, and it free trade, and I must say that they would not pay to gather and ship it seem reasonable enough too, provid- I suppose he will say, "If there was ing one does not look impartially a protective tarift, which enabled

commodities are taxed and made city folks would have to pay more to dearer under a protective tariff, it live.

would tend to make living harder for Suppose they did! Under the the poorer classes. But how do the preferential protective tariff farmers free traders explain the fact, that could afford to pay a better wage, and the body of unemployed is growing many thousands would leave the larger under free trade? Surely cities and towns and go back to the drink is not the only cause. I think land, thus leaving the cities less conit is because our manufacturers are gested; manufactures would be great-not so busy as they might be, ow- er, and work would be found for all, ing to the fact that foreign goods providing, of course, that the ports roll into the Old Country, duty free, were closed against the undesirable and flood our markets, whilst our alien. I know the masses would be manufacturers have a heavy tariff to compelled to pay a little more for meet when shipping goods to a their living, but supposing living was foreign country, or even to her own raised one shilling per family per colonies. colonies.

not a good policy for Canada to put count of there being less paupers.

up a protective tariff against goods There would also be less work for which she cannot manufacture herwhich she cannot manufacture herwhich she cannot manufacture herthe police courts, for what could make a man steal more than the tariff between the Motherland and sight of his starving wife and chilher colonies? Mr. Sparrow says dren?

That farm help is hard to get in the Free trade was all right in its Old Country. Yes and it will probe day, but now times and men have

tables, etc., are shipped right to for the British working man.

Covent Garden, and the other large From a paper just to hand, I notice markets, and he is cut out of his own that the excise duty on drink has country's market by cheap foreign fallen off £1,553,000, or \$7,765,000,

don's great market, and they told in regard to Free Trade.

which Mr. Sparrow puts forward, me it was because the markets were upon the other side of the question. farmers to pay men a living wage It is only natural that, if some to gather and ship their produce, the

Most people are aware that it is rates and taxes would be less on acnot a good policy for Canada to put count of there being less paupers.

less than for the corresponding period I wish to inform Mr. Sparrow that last year, which drop is certainly I have seen fruit and vegetables very gratifying. I also enclose a rotting in the orchards and fields of few lines of poetry which about Surrey, not twenty miles from Lon-shows the opinion of the unemployed

"The kitchen cupboard's empty, the rent is over-due, The missus feels it badly, the kids is crying too, I'm getting sick an' weary of trampin' round the town, For the off-chance of workin' ten hours for 'arf a crown; But this is still my comfort—the tariff bogey's laid An' livin's cheap in England because we 'ave Free Trade.

"My Sunday togs are 'angin' in uncle's shop this day, The kids is all in tatters, my clo'es are all decay; Yet moochin' slow and 'ungry along the streets I go, An' ain't I proud an' 'appy to see the drapers show! Lord! but they're cheap, them garments, an' mostly foreign made, 'Thank God,' says I, 'in England we 'aven't lost Free Trade.'

"I'm sorry for them people in lands beyond the sea Wot 'aven't got enlightened the same as you and me, They're workin', yus they're workin', an' earin' money, too, But, Lord, the price of livin', it knocks me, when they're paid Their hours is pretty easy, but, blow me, when they're paid Look what it costs to keep them in lands without Free Trade.

"The mills is lyin' idle, the farms is runnin' out, An' no mistake there's 'unger an' idle men about But don't be mean an' narrer, look fairly round the case, Ain't we got cheaper livin' than any other place? I am a bloke as always, will call a spade a spade, An' this is 'appy England because we 'ave Free Trade.''

ARTHUR "RAFFORD.

March 17, 1909

#### The Market Ca for Bacon Ho the We

[Continued from page

SELLING AT STOCI When your load is s your own satisfaction, o you can under the circum send them to the sto

Stock-yards are points can be concentrated wher sellers meet on an ed where the law of supply governs the prices which If the supply of butc limited, and the dema competition is strong a has a tendency to incre on hoof. If the suppl stock is limited, and the the competition is strong ally has a tendency to i price on hoof. If th larger than the demand tions are reversed.

#### PRICES.

The prices paid by th governs the price that to the producer. The markets are relatively Minor fluctuations are 1 all markets. On the w the prices are regulated mand in general.

Hog prices, like ever

must conform to univ supply and demand. No many hog raisers a figured that Winnipeg pr pound, which prevailed, hogs from December, 190 1908, was low; but takir tion with conditions pr country over, it was a l fact, higher than trac afterwards justified. period, hogs went as lov St. Paul, and 33c. in ( while the duty is taken i ation, the low unit of operation, and all ot where slaughtering is large scale, presents a b over handling hogs in m

The returns show that selling price for live hog for the year 1908, to p probably 53c.; for year and for year 1906, slight

While I say prices are same as at other marke also consider the cost finished hog products. production at Winnipeg higher than at packing c tario or in the States. to this, it must also mind that the relative ducing the finished prod amounts is very much gr those points where the st

to the capacity. Shipments of live st lated as to make a six each week, to a large ex duce the extra heavy cos mum. An increase in th of live stock will help e

#### PRODUCING THE MA

The greatest object of generally, is to mature quickly as possible. perience has taught somyou can get the best res are constant readers papers, looking for new cconomy can be pract feeding. You should not the pasture alone to sup nutriment. Sufficient f

#### GGS

fry Yards—Pure bred ted to hatch a good per-chicks. \$1.50 for fifteen pap, special rates. Few p. M. Vialone, St. Charles,

Single Comb White Leg. d and raised on separate answer inquiries. Walter r, Man.

REDS---White Plymouth / andottes. Western raised winning stock. Eggs, \$2 er 100. Day old chicks a Bewell, Abernethy, Sask

th a Natural Hen Incuba-trouble other people have is, no lamps West Poul-Sask

der. Laying strain Buff \$2.00—15. Chilliwack,

e the markets were ign goods, and it gather and ship it. say, "If there was iff, which enabled nen a living wage ) their produce, the ave to pay more to

Under the tive tariff farmers a better wage, and would leave end go back to the the cities less cones would be greatd be found for all, se, that the ports st the undesirable e masses would be a little more for ipposing living was g per family per working classes, uld be less on aceing less paupers. be less work for for what could

; all right in its ies and men have time to change the Land. At any ot be much worse (as regards unseems to me that ween the Motheres is one way out Give Britain to he Empire closer times will come rking man.

eal more than the

ng wife and chil-

to hand, I notice ity on drink has 00, or \$7,765,000, rresponding period drop is certainly I also enclose a which about of the unemployed

reign made, Trade.'

vn;

de.

too, 're paid paid Trade.

? "RAFFORD.

#### The Market Capacity for Bacon Hogs in the West

March 17, 1909

[Continued from page 380.]

SELLING AT STOCK-YARDS.

When your load is shaped up to vour own satisfaction, or as well as you can under the circumstances, you send them to the stock-yards for

Stock-vards are points where stock can be concentrated where buyers and sellers meet on an equal footing, where the law of supply and demand governs the prices which are made. If the supply of butcher stock is limited, and the demand big, the competition is strong and naturally has a tendency to increase the price on hoof. If the supply of butcher stock is limited, and the demand big, the competition is strong and naturally has a tendency to increase the price on hoof. If the supply is larger than the demand, the conditions are reversed

#### PRICES.

The prices paid by the consumers governs the price that can be paid The prices at all to the producer. markets are relatively the same. Minor fluctuations are prevalent at all markets. On the whole, however, the prices are regulated by the de mand in general.

Hog prices, like everything else, must conform to universal law of supply and demand. No doubt a good many hog raisers and shippers figured that Winnipeg price of 5c. a pound, which prevailed, generally, on hogs from December, 1907, to March, 1908, was low; but taking in connection with conditions prevailing the country over, it was a high price; in fact, higher than trade conditions afterwards justified. During this period, hogs went as low as 31c. at St. Paul, and 33c. in Chicago, and while the duty is taken into consideration, the low unit of expense for operation, and all other expense where slaughtering is done on a large scale, presents a big advantage over handling hogs in moderate num

The returns show that the average selling price for live hogs at Winnipeg for the year 1908, to packers, was probably 5\frac{3}{4}c.; for year 1907l 6\frac{3}{4}c.; and for year 1906, slightly over 7c.

While I say prices are relatively the same as at other markets, you must also consider the cost of producing finished hog products. The cost of production at Winnipeg is very much higher than at packing centers in Ontario or in the States. In addition to this, it must also be borne in mind that the relative cost of producing the finished product in small amounts is very much greater than at those points where the supply is equal to the capacity.

Shipments of live stock so regulated as to make a six days' market each week, to a large extent, will re duce the extra heavy cost to a minimum. An increase in the production of live stock will help even more.

PRODUCING THE MARKET HOG.

The greatest object of hog raisers generally, is to mature them as quickly as possible. Personal experience has taught some of you how you can get the best results. Others are constant readers of the farm papers, looking for new ideas so that economy can be practiced in their feeding. You should not depend upon the pasture alone to supply sufficient nutriment. Sufficient feed should be



Big Roofing Book Free!

Any man who intends to roof a building this season cannot, cr, at least, should not, make his final decision until he has studied the information contained in our handsome new catalogue

oughly familiar with them.

It will cost you nothing to do so.

We don't ask a single cent for our new Catalogue, though it cost us a deal of money to prepare it.

Simply get a post card and address

We'll send the catalogue promptly and any further information you

Brantford Roofing Co.

CANADA

Winnipeg Agents Ceneral Supply Co. of Canada, 147 Bannatyne St.

Vancouver Agents: Fleck Bros. Ltd., Imperial Bidg, Seymour St.

# A \$5,000 DAN PATCH STALLION FREE,

This New Picture of DAN PATCH 1:55 in Six Brilliant Colors MAILED FREE



This new picture of Dan Patch 1:55, is the Finest I have ever gotten out for framing. It is printed in six brilliant colors and is free of advertising. It gives his age and a list of all the fast miles paced by Dan. Being made from a "Speed Photograph" it shows Dan as lifelike as if you stood on the track and saw him in one of his marvelous and thrilling speed exhibitions. You ought to have a fine picture of the King of all Harness Horse Creation and the Fastest Harness Horse the world has ever seen. I will mail you one of these Large, Beautiful, Colored Pictures of Dan Patch 1:55 free With Postage Prepaid and full particulars concerning my plan of Giving Away a \$5,000.00 Dan Patch stallion if you will simply write me.

A \$5,000 DAN PATCH STALLION FREE

An Absolutely Free Hair Counting Contest Without Money or Purchase Consideration And Open To Any Farmer, Stockman or Poultry Breeder. Can you count the number of hairs drawn in a picture of "Forest Patch," sired by Dan Patch, dam by Monaco by Belmont. Write for one of the Above Dan Patch Pictures. I will also mail you a photo engraving of "Forest Patch," the fine Registered Stallion to be given away and ALSO Drawing showing hairs to be counted and also stating easy conditions. Every stock owner will want to count the hairs on this Splendid \$5,000.00 Dan Patch Stallion because it means a small fortune free for someone. We paid \$60,000 for Dan Patch and have been offered \$180.000. We would have lost money if we had sold Dan for One Million Dollars.

\*\*Effective Tyou may secure this \$5,000 Dan Patch Stallion Absolutely Free. "Porest Patch" might make you a fortune of \$25,000 to \$50,000 as a great stock horse for any community because he will make a 1200lb, stallion with great style and beautiful conformation.

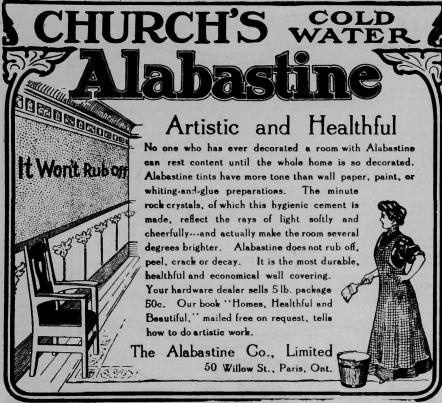
E. B. SAVAGE, Toronto, Canada.

International Stock Food Co.

Mail this Free Coupon To-Day to E. B. SAVAGE, Toronto, Can. CUT OFF HERE

E. B. Savage, International Stock Food Co.. Toronto. Will you please mail me Postage Paid one of the Beautiful Six Color Pictures of Dan Patch 1:55, the World's Champion Harness Horse, described above, and also full particulars of your plan of Giving Away a \$5,000,00 Dan Patch Stallion. I have filled out the coupon, giving the number of live stock I own, and my name and address.

Name...... 





You know what is in the food you buy. The law gives you that protection.

Why shouldn't you know what is in your roofing so that you may be sure of your buildings' protection?

# Genasco Ready Roofing

is made of Trinidad Lake Asphalt-Nature's absolute waterproofer that doesn't crack, rot, break, or leak.

Ask your dealer for Genasco, and thus make sure of economical and lasting profection for every building on the farm. Mineral and smooth surface. Guaranteed in writing and backed by our thirty-two-rillion-dollar erganization. Look for the trade-mark; take no substitute. Write for samples and the Good Roof Guide Book

THE BARBER ASPHALT PAVING COMPANY Largest producers of asphalt and largest



PHILADELPHIA

New York San Francisco Chicago

manufacturers of ready roofing in the world.

J. H. ASHDOWN, LTD., Winnipeg, Man. CRANE CO., Vancouver, B. C.

fed to insure a gain of at least one pound a day, the idea being that the earlier you can mature your swine, the quicker you can sell it to the best advantage.

Swine at six months, weighing 200 pounds, will be a better paying proposition to you than 300 pounds at one year of age.

Consumers are calling for leaner pork. The packing-houses always try to cater to the demand of the They are not in position to public. do this, unless you do your share. You are in splendid shape to help in meeting these requirements by regulating your feed. Pigs, fed barley, produce the most excellent results. I will give you a little later some results of tests between corn

and barley feeding. One of the best authorities in the ountey says: "Judging from the countey says: European standard, barley leads the cereals in quality of pork produced. In quantity of product returned from feeding a given weight of grain, it vields to corn.'

Let your pigs have a chance to exercise. Don't keep them penned up all the time. Pigs which are allowed to run in the yard and pastures will yield a gain of from onefifth to one-quarter a pound more per day than those penned up. This means a saving to you of one cent a day, or \$1.00 for 100 days' feeding.

Shelter is an important thing, because it means a saving of from onefifth to one-quarter of the amount of feed necessary to produce 100 pounds gain.

One great advantage in producing a bacon hog is the fact that the heavier the animal becomes, the more food is necessary to hold up the same daily gain. For instance: Approximately 400 pounds of grain is necessary to produce 100 pounds of weight of hogs, ranging 150 to 200 pounds, while for hogs ranging from 200 to 350 pounds, they require an average of 450 pounds of grain.

Taking into consideration that the greatest demand is for the bacon type, the market naturally favors that class, the result being that a half to one cent more per pound is paid. Your 160 to 180-pound pigs would be about six months old.

Your 300-pound pigs would be about

one year old.

A steady breeder not only realizes on his investment more often, but also is getting a premium on his stock by handling a bacon type. Mixing of breeds is often the cause of deterioration in the herd. The result of crossing and recrossing leaves your bogs without any distinctive marks—except poor ones. When you are ready to ship your

hogs to market, shape up your load. uniform bunch brings more money than mixed lots. And when you send in the old sows which have become barren, feed them up with a little grain. The addition you will get in price will offset your expense in feeding them.

Hog raisers and shippers should take into consideration that we should expect to grade their hogs more closely, and instead of lumping practically all weights at a price, and objecting strongly to cutting and grading, they would soon get the trade on a healthier basis if they cooperated with the packers and let them pay a lower price, strictly on merits of quality for heavy and rough hogs and under-weight hogs. It has happened during the past few months that a great many halffinished and under-weight hogs have been marketed, and if the various qualities and weights were bought on their merits, it would mean that top prices for deserving quality would be up in proportion, making a more satisfactory return to the man who turned his hogs out right.

It seems to us that farmers are often short-sighted in marketing hogs which are half-finished. Even if feed is short in their neighborhood, it would be the part of wisdom and money in their pocket if they had feed shipped in.

I have just received some interesting figures showing the result of feeding 44 Yorkshire pigs:



Fence Square close mesh. Highest quality, su-perior lock, easily erected, strong, low priced.

RANGER BARBIWIRE

Write for new catalog describing the Union Line of Field, Hog. Poultry and Lawn Fences.
Union Fence Co. Do Kalb, III.
Kansas City, Mo.





"An army marches on its stomach." By that he meant that half-starved men are not strong enough to march. And you know that. Half-starved men and women are not strong enough to work, or to play and be happy. You should also know that Indigestion means slow starvation. Morethan half the people who soon tire and become depressed, who feel life a burden and who go listlessly to their day's work, would find life a daily song if they set their digestion right with Mother Seigel's Syrup - the digestive tonic compounded of roots and herbs. Take it daily after meals and test it yourself.

Price 60c. a bottle. Sold everywhere A. J. White & Co., Ltd., Montreal.

-MOTHER-SYRUP



Parents dread croup because of its suddenness, its distressing pain and the danger there It is cruel to let children suffer when a simple remedy is

Mathieu's Syrup of Tar and Cod Liver Oil gives immediate relief, heals the inflamed parts restores health and strength to the system. Croup comes suddenly - Be

prepar?d for it. Large bottle, 35 cents, from all dealers.

Sold by wholesale trade everywhere Distributors for Western Canada

### Foley Bros, Larson & Co.

Wholesale Grocers and Confectioners Winnipeg - Edmonton - Vancouver



Cut This Coup

Brandon Pump and Wir Please Send Your Cata

Name

PO.

FARMER'S ADV

December 5, 1908, 44 December 8, 1908, 1 k December 16, 1908, 1

Feed, December 5 to J lbs., at \$24.00 per t Feed, December 5 to Ja 790 lbs., at \$36.00 Total cost of fe

January 3rd, 42 hogs Total cost of pigs to J

Profit ... ...

Average weight per he Avecage weight per he Gain per head, 30 days Gain per head, per da Average corn fed per d Average digester tanka Total feed

Weight of feed per cwt. Cost per cwt. pork pro Cost of hogs, per cwt. Corn fed this lot of pig

The general average of corn to produce one is 5.1 lbs. These figures from records of the I mental Station. In o bushel of corn weighin produce 10.9 lbs. of ga Corn at 67 cents a the cost per pound of over 6c. Digester tan offsets this heavy exper I have just advised you shows a gain, per head almost 1½ pounds on corn and tankage amo than 5½ pounds. Different tests, of cou

different results. tions may have some at the same time m willing to concede general average, resul-Therefore, if similar. winter months a little

# Poultry

rees & Plants EE SATISFACTION. D'S NURSERY



march. And Half-starved are not strong or to play and estion means Iorethan half soon tire and d, who feel who go listsong if they n right with Syrup - the mpounded of Take it daily st it yourself.

oldeverywhere td., Montreal.

oup because its distresslanger there let children le remedy is

s immediate flamed parts and strength

of Tar and

ddenly - Be

cents, from e everywhere

tern Canada rson & Co.

Confectioners

Vancouver

March 17, 1909

# BEST GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES

Every Pump and Windmill Absolutely Guaranteed

14 ft. Star Power Mill and 8 in. Floor Grinder, \$160 13 ft. with Mast Grinder, \$110

12 ft. with Mast Grinder, \$100

The above Mills are all fitted with Upright Shafting, Boxings, Couplings, Guy Rods, Turnbuckles, all ready to erect. 8 ft. Star Pumping Mill and 30 ft. Steel Tower, only \$60

# CATER'S WOOD AND IRON PUMPS

**Cut This Coupon Out** Brandon Pump and Windmill Works.

Please Send Your Catalogue E.

FARMER'S ADVOCATE

LEAD IN THE WEST

OVER 15,000 NOW IN USE

If your dealer doesn't handle our goods write to us direct and we will supply you.

**BRANDON PUMP AND WINDMILL WORKS** 

BRANDON, MAN.

H. CATER, Prop.

AND A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE	
December 5, 1908, 44 hogs weighed 4,850 lbs., at \$0.04\$194.0 December 8, 1908, 1 killed, weight 110 lbs., at 4.95 December 16, 1908, 1 died, weight 120 lbs., at 1.206.1	
Feed, December 5 to January 3, inclusive, cord fed, 6,141 lbs., at \$24.00 per ton \$73.6  Feed, December 5 to January 3, inclusive, digester tankage, 790 lbs., at \$36.00 per ton \$14.2  Total cost of feed.	22
January 3rd, 42 hogs weighed 6,480 lbs., marketed at 5\(^3_4c	\$372.00
Total cost of pigs to January 3rd	
Profit	
DETAILS:	
Average corn fed per day  Average digester tankage fed per day  Average digester tankage fed per day	154 lbs. 44 lbs. 1.47 lbs. 4.84 lbs. .62 lbs. 5.46 lbs.
Weight of feed per cwt. pork produced	370 lbs.

The general average of the amount mixed with barley feed, it seems only of corn to produce one pound of gain reasonable that better results could

Cost of hogs, per cwt., to January 3rd

Corn fed this lot of pigs cost 67 cents per bushel.

Cost per cwt. pork produced

the cost per pound of gain a trifle periments. In order that you should over 6c. Digester tankage, however, know the results, you should keep a offsets this heavy expense in the test record of what you feed. In this I have just advised you about, which way you establish a system which shows a gain, per head, per day, of will put you on the proper business almost 1½ pounds on a mixture of basis. A test at the Wisconsin Agrorn and tankage amounting to less ricultural College shows the following than 5½ nounds than 5% pounds.

Different tests, of course, will show different results. Climatic conditions may have some effect. Still at the same time most of us are the of gain. willing to concede that, as a lbs of gain.

willing to concede that, as a lbs of gain.

general average, results will prove This shows a difference of 36 lbs. similar. Therefore, if, during the in favor of corn. The market value winter months a little tankage was of corn is 67c., and of barley, 40c. a

These figures are taken be obtained than by feeding the bar-

from records of the Illinois Experimental Station. In other words, a
bushel of corn weighing 56 lbs. will has been learned the same way as
produce 10.9 lbs. of gain.

Corn at 67 cents a bushel makes tical matters; that is, tests and exthe cost, per pound of gain a triffe periments. In order that you should results:



Nothing is easier to understand than this—one paint won't do for everything any more than one medicine will cure all ills. That's the reason we make a specialty for every purpose. Ask your dealer for

# Sherwin-Williams

Made in Canada.

THE SHERWIN-WILLIAMS CO.

Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg.

# \$2,000 PROFIT IN ONE YEAR

**POWERS WELL-BORING** and DRILLING MACHINE

Twenty years' use has proven this the fastest, lightest draft, and most profitable of any rig sold. You can run it alone. A team of horses furnishes the power, also pulls it from place to place. The tools drop through center of platform and it rotates its own drill. Bores 100 feet in 10 hours, and drills as fast as any.

Latest improved. Easy terms. Write today for catalogue.

Lisle Mfg. Co., Box 239, Clarinda, lowa

Get more

Use the Planet Jr. Combination Garden tools, and you'll do better work; save two-thirds your time; and get a better yield.

There's nothing like a Planet Jr. for profitable gardening or farming. Every tool fully guaranteed. out of your garden No. 4 Planet Jr. Combined Seeder and Wheel-Hoe saves time, labor, seed and money. Adjustable in a minute to sow all garden seeds, hoe, cultivate, weed, or plow. Pays for iow all garden seeds, noe, cultivate, seeds of places itself quickly, even in small gardens.

No. 12 Planet Jr. Double-Wheel Hoc., Cultivator and Plow, the handiest implement ever made for truckers and gardeners. Specially designed to work extremely close to plants without injury.

Write for our 1909 free illustrated catalogue which doscribes 45 Planet Jr. implements, in cluding Seeders, Wheel-Hoes, Horse-Hoes, One- and Two-Horse Riding Cultivators, Harrows, Orchard- and Beet Cultivators. S. L. Allen & Co. Box 1109b, Philadelphia, Pa.

Planet Jr. Garden Tools

A. E. MCKENZIE CO., LTD. CALGARY, ALTA.

Western Canada's greatest Seed House

ANET JR. TOOLS

The Central Real Estate Co.

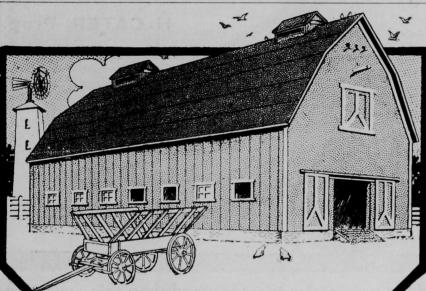
When you decide to sell out and move West to British Columbia, write and see what we have to offer in Fruit Farms, Chicken Ranches, Market Gardens, Dairy Farms, Suburban & City Homes, City property, for investment, and Suburban Acreage for

353 PENDER ST., (near World Office) VANCOUVER, B.C.

Besides properties in Vancouver District, we have Farm and Fruit Lands in Similkameen, Okanagan and Kootenay Districts

We make a specialty of trading properties. Send in full particulars of what you have to offer, and what you want, and see what we can do for you.

#### The Central Real Estate Co.



#### 'Tis Roofed with REX and All is Well

The man who has his buildings covered by REX Flintkote ROOFING can feel that "all is well." The contents of his buildings are protected by roofs through which water cannot penetrate, that winds cannot blow off, that falling sparks cannot ignite. Furthermore, he has lasting protection, for

# ROOFING

is durable. REX ROOFING is good all through. Its body is high grade, long-fibre wool felt, heavy, dense and durable; the saturation or water-proofing is slowly worked in until the body is thoroughly impregnated with it—REX saturation will never dry out; the coating is of special rubbery, gummy compounds that unite with the body and the saturation, and present a surface that is absolutely weather-proof and fire-resisting; will not crack in cold weather nor blister, peel, scale or melt in hot weather.

Write for Book and Samples—Free

Make the fire test, try its strength, note its pliability; and when you go to your dealer's, be sure you are given the "Look for the Boy" trade-mark kind.

J. A. & W. BIRD & CO., 21 India Street, Boston, Mass.

Canadian Office: 30 Common Street, Montres Agents: Mackenzie Bros., 244 Princess Street, Winnipeg.



bushel, therefore it shows the 100 lbs of gain with corn cost \$5.16, as against \$3.92 with barley, or a saving on the barley feed of \$1.24 for every 100 lbs. produced.

One of the most interesting trials

ever made was in Denmark: Barley-fed pigs showed a daily gain of 1.32 lbs. Corn-fed pigs showed a daily gain of 1.35 lbs. After slaughtering, the shrinkage was practically the same. However, in the grading of the carcasses, the barley-fed showed decidedly the best results

It is, of course, your idea to feed as cheaply as possible. Therefore, I recommend that if you are feeding any cattle, by all means put pigs in the same lot with them. Pigs put with cattle in the feeding lot, where ground barley is fed, will save you 15 per cent. in your feeding. If you are feeding your steers whole barley, the saving should be about 50 per cent. This will practically cut down expense one-half, and to a certain extent represents a profit, for the reason that if pigs were not there the nutriment would be wasted.

Skim milk mixed with barley (ground) shows most excellent results. When mixed, one pound of barlet to three pounds of skim milk, about 300 pounds of skim milk will save you 100 lbs. of grain, or almost a saving of \$1.00.

I have given these tests that you might well see the possibilities within your reach to produze cheaper and better pork, according to home standards, than our neighbors in the States. That hog raising can be made profitable is confirmed by various articles I read in one of the recent issues of one of your farm papers.

One writer states that six years ago he attended a stock-judging school at Indian Head, where he learned how to select a hog of the bacon type, and that he also got some pointers on breeding, feeding, and the management of hogs. them at eight to ten weeks, gradually increasing their ration and getting them used to chop. At six to eight months, he says, they weigh from 200 to 250 pounds.

Another writer believes in plenty of green feed, while they are young, such as rape and clover, finishing them on grain for market

Another recommends that by all means farmers in a mixed-farming district should raise hogs. states further that a farm with eight to ten cows should have from thirty to forty hogs all the year round.

Another writes: "With prices from \$4.75 to \$5 per hundred, hog raising pays, but a good deal de-pends upon the breed—always breed from pure-bred stock."

A well-matured pure-bred boar will raise the standard of your pigs. is an admitted fact that pure-bred stock shows greater gains than scrub They run more uniform in stock. size, and do not eat any more than the mixed breeds. As a matter of fact, I have seen statistics which prove they do not eat as much.

In closing, I want to say, cut out scrub stock; breed and raise only the kind that it will be a pleasure for you to take your friends to your pastures and feed lots to look at.

Raise all the stock your farm will stand. Don't sell your entire crop of grains and hay. Keep some for winter feeding. This will mean for you twelve months of work each year, and work is better for a man than

Remember your soil needs feeding, that your grain depends upon your the live stock upon the grain.

Bear in mind that the ultimate destination of all live stock is the butcher's block; the test as to the quantity and quality of high-class cuts is made there. That, and that only, is the barometer by which the prices are receipt, says Glau "Simple, pleasant, harmless and a worker from the word 'go Wish I could get a reilread rate reduces half as good."



#### Price of BOVRIL is Low

because the first processes in its preparation are carried out at our factories in the Argentine, and in Australia and New Zealand, where we have an unlimited supply of healthy cattle raised at lowest possible cost. The price of BOVRIL is small in comparison to its great value as a food.

You cannot possibly have a better Cocoa than

A delicious drink and a sustaining food. Fragrant, nutritions and economical. This excellent Cocoa maintains the system in robust health, and enables it to resist winter's extreme cold.

Sold by Grocers and Storekeepers in 1-lb. and 1-lb Tins.

Sir Joseph Ward, Premier of New Zealand, says there are few tight places the pigs are five weeks old, he feeds them milk mixed with shorts, mixed thin so they can drink it. Weans the pigs are five weeks old, he feeds from which the Maori witch doctor cannot extricate himself, thanks in a measure to his devotees' credulity. Run, a sure to his devotees' credulity. Run, a local power in magic, once claimed that he could walk on water, and went to the beach with a number of natives who were anxious for him to perform the feat.

'Do you truly believe that I can walk on the water?' he asked them. 'Yes-yes!' his followers cried with

Then there is no need for me to do it.' the chief coolly replied, and he turned away, followed by the awed natives. Pick-Me Up.

### Left Fat; Back Slender

By "FOOTLIGHTS

Glau and his overweight chorus from the Aeroplane company have returned to New York in what may be described as greatly reduced circumstances Not as to finances, let it be said, nor yet in numbers, glory be, but in avoirdupois—that is to say, gross flesh The entire galaxy has lost out in this respect, much to its disadvantage

It seems the people out west will support slim ballerinos, and no other, and our famous "balloon do not believe that at any point in chorus carried, so to speak, no weight with the States hogs can be raised as them They treated that prize collection of They treated that prize collection of cheaply as you can here with your fat New York beauties with an unprecedented coldness Consequently, Glau faced the problem of reducing the entire front and rear rows at once, or shipping them back—"excess baggage It was a terrific job, as all who saw the "Aeroplane before it left this tolerant town will admit, but our ingenious townsman tackled it and succeeded-broke all records, in fact And thereby hangs a tale worthy of any fat lady s attention

Glau didn't rehearse his flock into shape, nor starve them into line, nor yet worry them, verbally, into shadows He paid salaries regularly and let them eat and drink as they listed He simply hung up a new rule in the dressing-rooms to the effect that every lady less than five foot seven who weighed in excess of 150 pounds soil the soil upon the live stock, and bedtime (or about where her bedtime ought to must take a teaspoonful after each meal and at be), of the following: One-half ounce Marmola, Bear in mind that the ultimate des- S ounce Fluid Extract Cascara Aromatic, and

get a railroad rate reducer half as good

### Ouestions &

No question will be answe name and address is given. When an answer by mail is a dollar with the question.

#### PAYING FOR H

A bought 4 hors 400 dollars, paid nothi promissory note (no lie not mentioned at all i paid 6 months after dat paid 100 dollars, canno as he is hailed out, B th back horses,. Can he

2. What is a joint li Alta.

Ans.1. B has no righ

2. A Joint Lien No by two or more persons each one can only be co a proper proportion of certain articles or proper as security.

#### FEED FOR C.

What can we feed a calf on, the cow have milk?

Ans.-Use what milk and give the calf som food that will make up of protein and fat fron ance of milk. The folk by an English authori substitute for milk flour, sixteen pounds twenty-five pounds lins feeding this mixture, st you think the calf y addition to the milk it cow, and increase the q calf develops. This m sometimes as a comp for milk, but best resu obtained by feeding in c the milk allowance, sufficient to furnish er.ough liquid. to derange the digestiv you want something me skim milk, use whole t ed, starting with abou a feed, gradually incre lowance.

#### ARE TRUFFLES FOU ATCHEWA:

About three years age digging in a bluff. A him for some time, he I took for a large truff was black, and very shape of the French t lieve their are three white and black; the t mostly used for food. a truffle, it was a fi kind.

Ans.-We have ne truffles being found in They are found in Fran extent in England, and botanists as bei throughout zone, but we know of their being found in Sa

Sask

#### HORSE STABLE Do you consider c

crete floor a good one for horses? 2. How would you 1

to be made, i. e., what cement and sand and g

3. Do you consider better than plank for

Ans.-1. In one way in another way bad. sists in that it is w sanitary, its defect is and somewhat cold to well covered with be ment is used, it shou with plank. For room a stable, with well-d



#### 'RIL is Low

irst processes aration are our factoentine, and in New Zealand. an unlimited y cattle raised ble cost. BOVRIL is arison to its

ossibly have icoa than

a food.

nd a sustaining nutritions and

excellent Cocoa tem in robust es it to resist eme cold.

1 Storekeepers

Premier of New few tight places witch doctor canlanks in a measure redulity. Run, a once claimed that , and went to the of natives who perform the feat. e that I can walk d them.

owers cried with for me to do it.'

and he turned awed natives.-

### k Slender

t chorus from the returned to New escribed as greatly ot as to finances numbers, glory be, to say, gross flesh out in this respect,

est will support slim ik, no weight with prize collection of 1 an unprecedented u faced the problem and rear rows at -"excess baggage vho saw the "Aero ant town will admit tackled it and suct lady s attention

flock into shape or yet worry them paid salaries regurink as they listed ale in the dressing · lady less than five cess of 150 pounds r each meal and at bedtime ought to elf ounce Marmola ara Aromatic, and

th averaged a loss "That's a dandy pleasant, harmless go Wish I could as good

#### Questions & Answers

March 17, 1909

No question will be answered unless the full name and address is given.

When an answer by mail is requested, send one dollar with the question.

#### PAYING FOR HORSES

A bought 4 horses from B for 400 dollars, paid nothing down, gave promissory note (no lien note, horses not mentioned at all in note), to be paid 6 months after date; when due A paid 100 dollars, cannot pay balance as he is hailed out, B threatens to take back horses,. Can he do it?

2. What is a joint lien note.

Alta.

Ans.1. B has no right to the horses.

A Joint Lien Note is one made by two or more persons jointly, that is each one can only be compelled to pay a proper proportion of the note, and certain articles or property are specified as security.

#### FEED FOR CALF

What can we feed a three-weeks-old calf on, the cow having insufficient milk?

MARRIOTT.

Ans.-Use what milk the cow gives, and give the calf some concentrated food that will make up the deficiency of protein and fat from a full allow-ance of milk. The following is given by an English authority as a good substitute for milk: Eight pounds flour, sixteen pounds flaxseed, and twenty-five pounds linseed meal. feeding this mixture, start with what think the calf will stand, in addition to the milk it has from the cow, and increase the quant ty as the calf develops. This mixture is used sometimes as a complete substitute for milk, but best results with it are obtained by feeding in connection with the milk allowance, adding water sufficient to furnish the calf with enough liquid. Start easy so as not to derange the digestive organs. If you want something merely to add to skim milk, use whole flaxseed, scalded, starting with about a cupful to a feed, gradually increasing the al-

#### ARE TRUFFLES FOUND IN SASK-ATCHEWAN

About three years ago I saw a man digging in a bluff. After watching him for some time, he unearthed what I took for a large truffle. The color was black, and very much of the shape of the French truffle. I betheir are three colors-red, white and black; the black kind are mostly used for food. If it was not a truffle, it was a fungus of some E. W. kind.

Ans.-We have never heard of truffles being found in this country. They are found in France and to some extent in England, and are described by botanists as being generally diffused throughout the temperate zone, but we know of no record of their being found in Saskatchewan.

#### HORSE STABLE FLOOR

- 1. Do you consider cement or concrete floor a good one for a box stall for horses?
- 2. How would you recommend one to be made, i. e., what proportion of cement and sand and gravel
- Do you consider concrete floors better than plank for horses?

Ans.—1. In one way it is good and in another way bad. Its virtue consists in that it is water-tight and sanitary, its defect is its being hard and somewhat cold to lie on, unless well covered with bedding. If ce ment is used, it should be overlaid with plank. For roomy box stalls in a stable, with well-drained founda-

# another

Are you thinking of buying another farm in order to extend your operations and produce larger crops?
You will find it better in almost every way to build a

new farm on top of the one you now have.

Do not seek to farm more acres but make your land

produce more bushels. If the farm you now have produces—say 35 bushels of oats per acre, instead of buying more land to get an additional 35-bushel yield, why not make the farm you have produce 70 bushels per acre? You can do it.

## Buy an I.H.C. Manure Spreader

It is the machine which enables you to take the manure produced on the farm and in a few years fully double the productive power of your land.

It does this by placing the manure on the soil in the most available condition to support plant life.

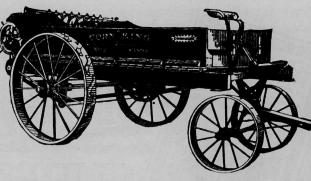
It also makes the manure go further than can be done in any other way.

in any other way.

I. H. C. manure spreaders are made in two styles:
Corn King and Cloverleaf.

The Corn King is of the return apron type.

The steel roller equipment of the apron on this machine reduces friction to the minimum, even with the heaviest loads. This machine will be mum, even with the heaviest loads. This machine will be supplied with either a ratchet feed or a double pawl worm feed for the apron. Either of these feeds can be regulated to bring the desired amount of manure to the beater. The beater is equipped with long, square steel teeth with chisel points. It is driven by means of a chain from a large sprocket on the rear axle. A vibrating rake is used on this machine to level the load as it comes to the beater. The Corn King spreader has steel wheels of the most serviceable construction and a frame made of thormost serviceable construction and a frame made of thor-



oughly air-dried wood stock and put together in a very durable manner. There are three sizes of this machine: No. 2 small, No. 3 medium and No. 4 large.

The Cloverleaf is of the endless apron type. It is also supplied with two feeds for the apron—ratchet or double pawl worm feed. The beater on this machine is constructed the same as the beater on the Corn King. This spreader also has a vibrating rake to level the load as it comes to the beater, has tread wheels and Corn King. This spreader also has a vibrating rake to level the load as it comes to the beater, has steel wheels and a well made main frame. This spreader is made in three sizes: No. 2 small, No. 3 medium and No. 4 large. It is very attractional transfer in the state of the sta tive, being well painted and symmetrically designed.

#### Many Excellent Features

It is impossible to describe all of the features of the above machines in this small space. However, we have catalogs which illustrate and describe in detail the many excellent features of these machines. These catalogs are well worth procuring, not only because they describe the spreaders, but because they contain information on soil

Points that are well to bear in mind in connection with these spreaders are that you can top-dress your fields and grow large crops of clover to turn under and enrich the soil, so that you may grow still larger crops and add to the soil's They double the value of the manure, save much time and labor and greatly increase the value of your land by increasing the soil's fertility.

Any one of these machines will pay for itself in from one to two years, depending upon the amount of work you have

Call on the International local agent and see about owning one of these manure spreaders. He will supply you with catalog and full information, or write direct to nearest branch house

CANADIAN BRANCHES: Brandon, Calg ary, Edmonton, Hamilton, London, Montreal, Ottawa, Regina, Saskatoon, St. John, Winnipeg. International Harvester Company of America, Chicago, U. S. A.





ches to any gang or sulky and levels, pulverizes and makes a mulch of the 'moist soil' that is not possible after the ground dries and "sets." Draft only slightly heavier—you'll be surprised to see how little. A great time and labor saver. Quick Canadian Shipments. Stock now carried at Winnipeg, Regina and Calgary. No Custom House or other delays. Write for catalog No. 4). THE E. M. KRAMER CO.,

Paxton, Illinois

#### FREE BOOK ABOUT CANCER

CANCEROL has proved its merits in the treatment of cancer. It is not in an experimental stage. Records of undisputed cures of cancer in nearly every part of the body are contained in Dr. Leach's new 100-page book. This book also tells the cause of cancer and instructs in the care of the patient; tells what to do in case of bleeding, pain, odor, etc. A valuable guide in the treatment of any case. A copy of this valuable book free to those interested. Address Dr. L. T. LEACH, Box 180, Indianapolis, Ind.



March 17, 1909

The Banwell Hoxie

Wire Fence Co. Ltd., Dept. M Hamilton, Ont. Winnipeg, Man.

Fleming's
Fistula and Poll Evil

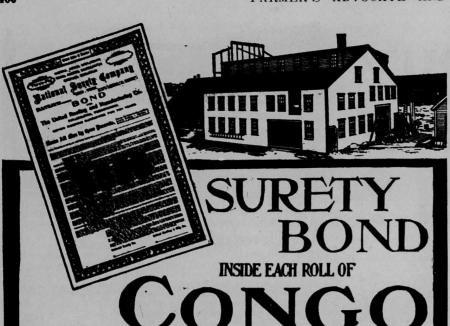
Fleming's Vest-Pocket Veterinary Adviser.

## STAMMER

The ARNOTT METHOD is to cal method for the cure of Statreats the CAUSE, not merely and insures natural speech. Paticulars and references sent



SYNOPSIS OF CANADIA WEST LAND REGULA



ROOFING With the 3-ply Congo Roofing sold hereafter there will accompany each roll a Guarantee Bond, issued by the National Surety Company, insuring to the purchaser a good roof for ten years at least. The bond covers that space of time-but we are very confident that with the ordinary

Congo is so thoroughly durable, reliable and altogether satisfactory that we have no hesitancy in offering our customers

care and attention called for Congo will

Congo has achieved for itself a reputation as the "never-leak" roof, which it sustains through all the vicissitudes of weathers and climates.

This bond is issued as a proof of our belief in Congo and the National Surety Company stands back of it and back of every roll of Congo made. We know its worth and usefulness and want everyone who has a building to roof over to know the satisfaction of a Congo Roof.

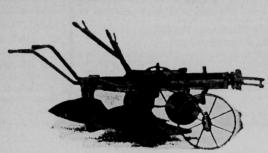
To-day is the time to write for a sample and full information regarding this special offer.

MILLER-MORSE HARDWARE CO., Winnipeg. E. G. PRIOR & CO., LTD., Victoria.

#### MANITOBA GANG PLOW

Here is one of the best walking plows you'll find on this continent. Bottoms will clean rapidly in any soil. Lever movement couldn't be more simple.

A plow that is easy on the horses—so evry light draft. Strongly constructed. Will stand any amount of hard work



Capacity, 24 inch. Third plow and riding attachments if desired.

## PARIS PLOW CO, LIMITED

PARIS, ONT.

Western Branch, WINNIPEG, MAN

WHEN ANSWERING ADVERTISEMENTS PLEASE MENTION THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE

# Medicine Hat Hide & Fur Company

Buyers of all kinds of HIDES, FURS, HORSEHAIR, PELTS and WOOL.

**Top Prices Paid** 

106 S. Railway St. Box 286

**Medicine Hat** 

Phone 181

tion, earth makes a fairly satisfactory floor, and costs nothing to lay.

2. On a well-rammed foundation of concrete, mixed 1 part of good Portland cement to 8 or 10 parts clean gravel (with some small cobblestones worked in, if available), lay a finishing coat which should be mixed about 1 part cement to 3 of fine gravel or coarse sand, if the cement is not to be covered with plank, but if it is to be overlaid, the finishing coat might be made tninner, and mixed about 1 to 4, floating off smoothly.

3. Plank is better, but on the whole, we prefer plank laid on a cement foundation.

#### OX HAS FRACTURED BONES --- SOW-ING RAPE

1. I have an ox which had a hard knock about two inches below the knock about two inches below the eye. This happened about a year ago. A swelling appeared after about two months, gradually getting larger. It came to a head, broke, discharging matter. I washed clean with warm water and carbolic. Since then the swelling has come to a head in three different places and a head in three different places, and has broken, discharging matter as at first. The swelling is still there, and is very painful when touched. The ox is in good shape otherwise. Can I do anything to take the swelling down and stop the matter from col-

2. I want to sow an acre of rape and an acre of sugar beets with a three-horse Massey-Harris drill, how I fix the drill so as to sow L. A. S.

Ans.-1. There is a fracture of the bones at the place where the injury was inflicted. It is the dead and detached pieces of bone that is causing the discharge and swelling. The only chance of a cure is in cutting into the part and taking out all diseased loose pieces of bone, and thoroughly flushing out the cavity once or twice a day with an antiseptic solution, such as carbolic or creolin, a tablespoonful to a quart of clean

2. Stop up the holes in the drill so as to make the rows about 30 to 36 inches apart, with the drill open about as far as for peas at the rate of three bushels to the acre, you should get the beet seed on about thick enough. Notice how thick it lays in the ground: there should be a continuous row of seed not more than two inches apart. For the rape, you would probably get the seed on more evenly to sow by hand. Make ridges on the surface of the land about twenty inches apart, then dribble the seed into these by hand. A funnel, made of brown paper, will save bending over, and the acre can be sown in less than a day. About two pounds of seed to the acre is sufficient. To sow with a drill, mix the two pounds of seed with about half a bushel of oats, treated with strong bluestone to kill their germs, then close up some of the holes and set the drill so that all will go on the acre.

#### GROSS MIXTURE FOR PASTURE

I wish to seed down some land for pasturage purposes, also some for hay. I should like to know what grass mixed with alfalfa would be most likely to do best as pasturage for young colts, also what grass mixed with alfalfa do you fancy for hap purposes, to be grown on clay loam. Cost of seed is no object. Sask. T. W. D.

Ans.—As a pasture crop, alfalfa is not to be recommended, either alone or with other grasses. It is essentially a fodder crop that should be cut and fed green or cured. Tramping and close grazing is fatal to it, but it will give three or four cuttings in a season. Wherever alfalfa is grown it is best to grow it alone. It does not neighbor with grasses, and, for hay, it has to be cut before the other grasser are ready. For pasture, Mr. A. E. Wilson, of Indian Head, recommends a mixture of ten pounds Winnipeg Agents: of rye grass, four pounds of red ROBINSON & BLACK, 381 Main Street

# Voice Gave Out.

Thomas P. Macdonald, a prominent singer of Teeswater, says: "Six years ago I became a victim to La Grippe and had it in its worst form. The attack was unusually severe, and left me in terribly bad shape. I was utterly prostrated; weak, and run down entirely. My voice also completely gave out, and my lungs seemed to be seriously affected. People who knew me thought I was not long for this world."

"One day I saw in the paper what PSYCHINE had done for others and thought I would give it a trial, so I sent for a sample bottle: This gave me such immediate relief, and relped me so, that I determined to keep on with it at all costs, and in spite of what the doctor had said. In an incredibly short space of time I was completely restored, and my voice was soon in grand shape again. They used to tell me that a breath of wind would blow meaway, I had got so thin, but PSYCHINE built me up in no time; I am a pretty solid specimen of humanity to-day, having gained in weight and put on flesh all the

STOP THAT COLD OR THE RESULTS WILL BE SERIOUS. You can do this by toning up the system with Psychine. All druggists and dealers sell it. 50c. and \$1.00. FREE TRIAL sent on application to DR. T. A. SLOCUM, Limited, Toronto.



# ABSORBINE

Bruises, Solf Bunches. Cure Boils, Fistula or any unhealthy sore quickly; pleasant to use; does not blister under bandage or remove the hair, and you can work the horse. 82 perbottle at dealers or delivered. Horse Book 7 D free.

ABSORBINE, JR, for mankind, \$1.00 per bottle. Reduces Varicose Veins, Varicocele, Hydrocele, Coitre, Wens, Strains, Bruises, rtops Pain and inflammation
W. F. YOUNG, P.D. F., 46 Momenth St. Sariantield, Mass.

Also furnished by Martin Bole and Wynne Co., Winnipeg. The National Drug and Chemical Co., Winnipeg and Calgary, and Henderson Bros. Co., Ltd., Vancouver.

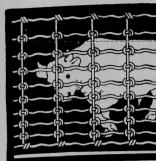
When answering advertisements mention the Farmer's Advocate

### **British Columbia** IRRIGATED FRUIT LANDS

WITH FREE WATER

Several hundreds acres of the finest fruit lands in the world, now placed on sale. They are located in the famous Kettle Valley, and have been sub-divided into blocks of various sizes. Many of them front along the river and are beautifully situated. The soil is a rich sandy loam; it produces bumper crops of apples, small fruits and vegetables. A valuable local market is situated only a few-miles away. It is located in the flourishing mining district of the Kootenay, where the monthly pay roll is \$250,000. The climate is magnificent. Location, about thirty miles east of the Okanagan Valley. Excellent railway facilities. Abundant supply of the finest water; no rent to pay for it. Prices from \$100 to \$175 an acre. Write to-day for full particulars. Satisfy yourself as to the money to be made in this rich country.

D. R. TAIT, Secretary, Kettle Valley Irrigated Fruit Lands MIDWAY, B. C.



One of the reasons why Pl woven Wire Fence is better fences is because of the Plock. It holds securely and will aging the wire, yet there is be elasticity to prevent snapping for shocks, changes in temperaturany other cause. Stock c through it—under it or over it. so many advantages in buyin LESS fence in preference to twe have not room in this advotell you of them.

Your name on a postal bring new printed matter, contain useful information in regard to fencing. Write for it today.

The Banyvell Hoxie

even bad old cases that skille have abandoned. Easy and sit outing, just a little attention e day—and your money refunded falls. Cures most cases within th leaving the horse sound and smo particulars given in

Write us for a free copy. It pages, covering more than a veterinary subjects. Durably indexed and illustrated. FLEMING BROS., Chen 45 Church St., Toronto,

THE ARNOTT INS



ANY person who is the sole her or any male over 18 years stead a quarter section of availand in Manitoba, Saskatchew. The applicant must appear in Dominion Lands Agency or Subdistrict. Entry by proxy may be agency, on certain conditions, by son, daughter, brother or siste homesteader.

Duties.—Six months' resider cultivation of, the land in each A homesteader may live within his homestead on a farm of at solely owned and occupied by father, mother, son, daughter, be In certain districts, a homestanding may pre-empt a quarte side his homestead. Price \$10 Duties.—Must reside six months years from date of homestead e the time required to earn hon and cultivate fifty acres extra.

A homesteader who has exhaustead right and cannot obtain may take a purchased homest districts. Price \$2.00 per acre. reside six months in each of three fifty acres and erect a house wor

W. W. ( N.B.—Unauthorized publication tisement will not be paid for.



ild, a prominent iys: "Six years o La Grippe and The attack was eft me in terribly terly prostrated; i entirely. My ;ave out, and my eriously affected.

lought I was not

the paper what tor others and a trial, so I sent is gave me such alped me so, that I ith it at all costs, doctor had said. pace of time I was nd my voice was in. They used to wind would blow 1, but PSYCHINE I am a pretty ity to-day, having it on flesh all the

IE RESULTS WILL this by toning up All druggists and 00. FREE TRIAL

# HEALTH AND ENERGY

#### RBINE

or remove the hair, ork the horse. \$2 per calers or delivered. D free.

JR, for mankind,
Varicose

s. Keduces Varicose ocele, Hydrocele, Strains, Bruises, d inflammation 1 St., Springfield, Mass. J., Canadian Agente.

ole and Wynne Co. ig and Chemical Co. Tenderson Bros. Co.

vertisements 's Advocate

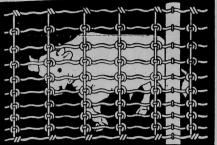
#### umbia JIT LANDS

#### WATER

the finest fruit ted on sale. They Kettle Valley, and Cettle Valley, and blocks of various t along the river ed. The soil is a ses bumper crops of vegetables. A cuated only a few-in the flourishing tenay, where the cout thirty miles. Excellent rail-supply of the finy for it. Prices e. Write to-day fy yourself as to this rich country.

try, ited Fruit Lands Y, B. C.

381 Main Street



#### Fence Friends

Every buyer of Peerless Fence becomes a friend of ours because Peerless fence saves him trouble, money and time. PEERLESS Woven Wire Fence is made of all No. 9 Steel Wire well galvanized. PEERLESS FENCE requires very few posts, and you save money on the net cost of your fence.

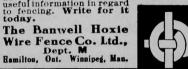
# The Fence That Saves Expense

One of the reasons why PEERLESS Woven Wire Fence is better than other fences is better than other fences is because of the PEERLESS lock. It holds securely and without damaging the wire, yet there is just enough elasticity to prevent snapping from sudden shocks, changes in temperature or from any other cause. Stock cannot get through it—under it or over it. There are so many advantages in buying PEERLESS Fence in preference to others that we have not room in this advertisement to tell you of them.

Your name on a postal brings you our new printed matter, containing much useful information in regard to fencing. Write for it today.

The Banwell Hoxie

The Banwell Hoxie





Fleming's Vest-Pocket
Fleming's Vest-Pocket
Veterinary Advisor.
Write us for a free copy. Ninety-six
pages, covering more than a hundred
veterinary subjects. Durably bound,
indexed and illustrated.

FLEMING BROS., Chemists 45 Church St., Toronto, Ontario

#### TAMMERERS

The ARNOTT METHOD is the only logical method for the cure of Stammering. It treats the CAUSE, not merely the HABIT, and insures natural speech. Pampliet, particulars and references sent on request.

THE ARNOTT INSTITUTE BERLIN, ONT. CAN.



SINOPSIS OF CANADIAN NORTH- P WEST LAND REGULATIONS

agency, on certain conditions, by father, mother, son, daughter, brother or sister of intending homesteader.

Duties.—Six months' residence upon, and cultivation of, the land in each of three years. A homesteader may live within nine miles of his homestead on a farm of at least 80 acres solely owned and occupied by him or by his father, mother, son, daughter, brother or sister. In certain districts, a homesteader in good standing may pre-empt a quarter section alongside his homestead. Price \$3.00 per acre. Duties.—Must reside six months in each of six years from date of homestead entry (including the time required to earn homestead patent) and cultivate fifty acres extra.

A homesteader who has exhausted his homestead right and cannot obtain a pre-emption may take a purchased homestead in certain districts. Price \$2.00 per acre. Duties—Must reside six months in each of three years, cultivate fifty acres and erect a house worth \$300.00.

W. W. CORY.

W. W. CORY.
Deputy of the Minister of the Interior. N.B.—Unauthorized publication of this adver tisement will not be paid for.

clover, and three pounds of brome Seed toward the end of May, grass. after having plowed early and har-rowed several times to kill all the weeds that may have grown. without a nurse crop.

#### NAVICULAR DISEASE---WORMS

I have a mare that got lame on her fore foot last summer. I turned her in a pasture for a long time, but she did not get any better. In the fall I had her shod, but it did not do her any good. After she is driven awhile, she gets better, but when standing in a stable she gets worse again. I can not find a sore place or swelling on her leg. Would it be a ringbone, and, if so, what is the best thing to do for it?

2. I have a colt that has worms. What is the best thing to do for him? Sask

Ans.-1. Since you cannot find any swelling or other evidence of disease on the leg, we are forced to conclude that the case is one of navicular disease. The fact of the mare going lame after standing in the stable points to this trouble. If it were ringbone, you would notice an enlargement somewhere between the fetlock and the head of the hoof. Examine the foot carefully; compare the lame foot with the sound one. the quarters of the lame foot are shrunken, and the heels narrow, and curved in, it is pretty good evidence of the presence of navicular disease. While this condition is not curable after the length of time your mare has been lame, it may, however, be relieved by attending to the foot. Keep the toe well lowered down, and shoe with the heel raised about a half inch; no toe calk. Never allow the toe to become long, but have it pared down every four weeks, also be sure to keep the hoof moist by packing the sole with flaxseed meal poultice, and hang a wet swab around the coronet and down over the hoof while the mare is in the stable.

2. Give the colt a dose of turpentine in raw linseed oil. will be from one to four tablespoonfuls of turpentine, and from a half pint to a pint of raw linseed oil, well shaken up and given fasting. The dose is regulated according to the age and size of the colt

#### PARTIAL PARALYSIS--LEUCORRHEA

1. I have a gelding three years old this spring. In December he showed signs of awkwardness in the hind parts. He has been slowly getting worse until now he can scarcely ever get to his feet without help. He seems strong in the front parts: keeps in good condition; eats and drinks well. He will try to play and kick up when let out, and will then perhaps slip and fall down. have tried to find sore places on him, but cannot find any; no sign of soreness over kidneys; no trouble in passing urine or fæces, both of which appear normal. I have fed oat sheaves and oat straw, but lately have been giving bran mash and a condition owder, prescribed by veterinary surgeon.

ANY person who is the sole head of a family, or any male over 18 years old, may homestead a quarter section of available Dominion land in Manitoba, Saskatchewan or Alberta. The applicant must appear in person at the Dominion Lands Agency or Sub-Agency for the district. Entry by proxy may be made at any agency, on certain conditions, by father, mother, son, daughter, brother or sister of intending homesteader.

Duties—Six months.

2. Mare, thirteen years old, passes a very offensive-smelling, whitish discharge. She has had it about six months. Have been feeding out sneaves and a little grain. Have done no work with her since last fall, but she has been getting thinner all the time. Some of the neighbors the time. Some of the neighbors call it the whites. If it is, what can be done for her? Can that trouble ever be permanently cured? Can one mare catch it from another?

T. W. J. Man.

Ans.-1. Your gelding is suffering from a disease of the spinal cord, possibly softening, the result being partial paralysis of the hind extremities. It depends upon the extent of the disease in the cord whether he will recover or not. We advise you to keep him in a large box at night, and turn him out in the day for exercise until spring.

Investigate the Original and Only Successful Machine Before You Buy

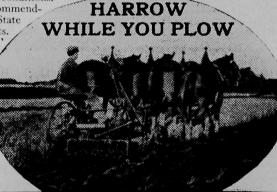
Don't let any one fool you with a cheap imitation of the original and only successful Kramer Rotary Harrow—for plow attachment. The Kramer is no experiment. Over 30,000 have been in use by farmers during 3 years' success—the First and Best Implement of its kind ever made and sold. Has Lever Adjustment and Spring Compression,

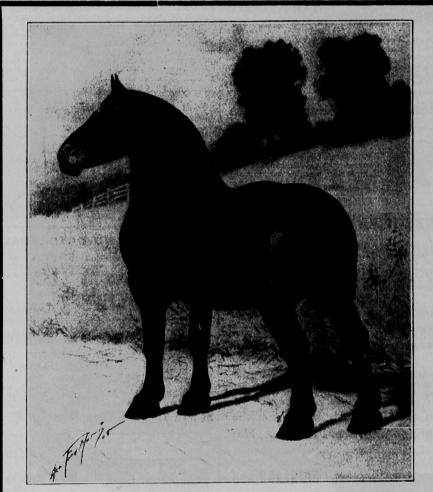
without which all other devices prove failures in operation. Made in several styles, and at prices to suit the pocketbook of every farmer. Can be ordered through any Implement dealer anywhere, on easy and reasonable terms—no freight to pay. Made of the very finest and best material and will last for years. No chains to pull in operation. Has Dirt-Proof Bearings and so Light Running that the team will never notice the additional draft with plow. Other attachments, without our Lever Adjustment, simply slide over the top of the ground in tough soil conditions. "It is recommend-

ed by the State and U.S. Depts. Over 80,000 Farmers Are Using The KRAMER

Rotary Harrow For Plow Attachment Don't buy any kind till you investigate the Kramer. Write nearest address belo today, for Free Book No. 85, and prices

E. M. Kramer Co. Paxton, III.





GUDET 57609 (71210), Two-year-old, Weight 1900 lbs.

The above is typical of what you will find at Rosedale Farm. My drafters excel in weight, size, finish and bone. New importation just arrived Jan. 11 direct from France. Also have some Canadian-bred two-year-old stallions. Always have work horses for-

#### R. W. Bradshaw

Rosedale Farm, Magrath, Alta.

Breeder and Importer of Percherons

### MIDWAY HORSE MARKET

Holds its GRAND AUCTION SALES Every Wednesday PRIVATE SALES DAILY

Over 600 head of horses of all classes, including 350 head of drafters, farm mares and business horses, will be sold without reserve at each



There will be the largest assortment of good horses as these auctions ever offered for sale, and you should be on hand. WRITE NOW.

BARRETT & ZIMMERMAN, Midway Horse Market, St. Paul, Mina. Take interurban cars from either city.

# Gombaul **Caustic Bal**



Has Imitators But No Cor A Safe, Speedy and Positive Ourb, Splint, Sweeny, Cappe Strained Tendons, Founder Puffs, and all lameness from Ringbone and other bony Cures all skin diseases or P. Thrush, Diphtheria. Remo Bunches from Horses or Cattle

As a Human Remedy for R
Sprains, Sore Throet, etc., it is
Every bottle of Caustic Bals
Warranted to give setts action,
per bottle. Sold by druggists, or
press, charges paid, with full di
its use. Is Send for descriptiv
testimonials, etc. Address The Lawrence-Williams Co., To



# HAD BACKA

TOWER CAR

#### Was Unable To Do work For Two

Many Women Suffer Un

From Kidney Tre Very often they think it is f

"female disease." There is trouble" than they think. Women suffer from backac

ness, nervousness, irritability ging down feeling in the loins and they do not have "femal Why, then, blame all you "female disease"?

are no more or less than "kidn and can be easily and quick Doan's Kidney Pills.

Mrs. C. Dupuis, Belleview 1 writes: "I was unable to c work for two years on acc sche. I could not get up the s Kidney Pills cured me perm doctors failed to even relieve can highly recommend them t

at all dealers or mailed dire of price by The Doan Kidr Toronto, Ont.



Most of the so-called "fems

from kidney trouble." Price 50 cts. per box or 3 b



Easter, I etc.; hig beautifull 6 for 10c hot cakes \$4.00. W cards to-d Medal P. ard Dep

Toronto.

March 17, 1909

well, and give a teaspoonful of powdered nux vomica, mixed with UNION STOCK YARDS, HORSE EXCHANGE damp feed, morning and evening. CANADA e Great Wholesale and Retail Norse Commission Market Auction Sales of Horses, Carriages, Harness, Etc. every Monday and Wednesday. Auction sales of Milk Cans every Tuesday. Horses always on hand for private sale.

OUR ANNUAL AUCTION SALE of REGISTERED CLYDESDALES will be held on MARCH 22, 1909 when a large number of Imported and Canadian bred Clydesdale Stallions and Marcs will be offered. 2. This is leucorrhea, or whites, the result of a continued inflammation of the lining membrane of the Fleming's womb. It contains several forms of Spavin and Ringbone Paste

bacteria, by some of which it is inoculable from one mare to another, by the stallion. It is not contagious from mare to mare. The treatment consists of the internal use of sulphates of iron and copper, one drain warm water until the water comes away clear at each washing. After lin, two drams; tanic acid, one-half J. F. MITCHELL, Burlington, Ont. dram; water, one quart, or, you may use permanganate of potash, dram, dissolved in a quart of tepid To Reduce My Herd of water. SHORTHORNS water. A piece of rubber tubing, about four feet in length and one inch I am offering for sale 20 in diameter, lubricated with vaseline cows and heifers and a few young bulls. My prices are with a funnel in the free end, through which the fluids are poured, makes a JOHN RAMSAY, PRIDDIS, ALTA good instrument for flushing out the

OLD WIRE CUT

For immediate sale. The well known bull, Neepawa Chief, winner at Neepawa, Portage la Prairie, Winnipeg and Brandon fairs, guaranteed sure stock getter. Red Jack, a splendid 3 year old; also 3 exceptional yearlings. In Tamworths, everything in the herd. This stock has won firsts and championships wherever shown. A nice bunch of May pigs for quick sale. Write for particulars. A. W. CASWELL, Neepawa, Man. been doctoring her ever since, form all over the wound.

> The after treatment would A very good lotion is zinc, six drams; carbolic acid or creotwo drams; clean soft water bandage. If the growth is but Great care must be exer-If allowed to run

Mr. A. I. Hickman, Court Lodge I have a four-year-old mare which Egerton, Kent, England, exports pedigree Live Stock of every description to all parts of the world. Exported during 1907 more Shetland Ponies, more Romney Marsh Sheep, and more champion Oxford Downs than any other breeder or exporter, besides large numbers of other breeders of horses, ponies, cattle, sheep and hogs. Correspondence invited. Highest references given. acid.

Brampton JERSEYS CANADA'S PREMIER HERD

Strengthened regularly by importations from United States, England and the Island of Jersey. We have animals of all ages and both sexes for sale, and the largest herd in Canada to choose from. Write for prices and particulars.

Long distance phone at farm.

Ans.—In the first place see that the stable is kept perfectly clean and well ventilated. The horse must be well fed and have regular exercise. Keep the leg clean; avoid slush and mud and any other irritants. If the part is swollen and tender, a flaxseed Ans.-In the first place see that the

him out for the summer. Feed him

womb, also to inject the medicines

Last August I had a yearling colt badly cut with barbed wire. I have and ignorantly allowed proud flesh to ing powdered bluestone, but it does Herd headed by the grand championship bull Alister, (Imp.) This herd won, during 1908, at Edmonton, Alta., Regina Provincial Central Saskatchewan, Saskatoon and Prince Albert fairs 3 Grand Championships, 6 Championships, 32 firsts, sixteen seconds and twelve thirds. Several animals for sale, a number of prize winners in the lot, also Improved Yorkshire pigs and Barred Plymouth Rocks.

Improved the threstone, but to the seat to have much effect in reducing it. There is no veterinary around here. What is best to be done?

Alta.

Ans.—You do not give us any information as to the seat of the information as to the seat of the information.

formation as to the seat of the injury in your colt, whether it is on some part of the body, or on a leg, and if on or near a joint. Neither have you stated the extent of the HACKNEY AND CLYDESDALE excessive granulation (so-called proud flesh). If the growth is very large, STALLIONS—Can sell you champions bred at home with quality and vim which will give satisfaction from the start. Also a few mares and fillies at prices away below competition. and situated where it can be re-moved with a knife, this would be the quickest and best way to proceed. consist of antiseptics and astringent lotions, or powders, applied once or Melrose Stock Farm made as follows: Powdered sugar of twice a day. lead, 1 ounce; powdered sulphate of Sold out of sheep. Six young bulls, a few heifer calves for sale, five young stallions, from one to three years old.

lin, two drams; clean solt water (which has been boiled and strained), one quart. Mix, and shake well before using; or iodoform and boracio fore using; or iodoform and boracic acid, equal parts, to be dusted on the parts. Absorbent cotton and bandages may be applied, if the injured part will permit of the application of small, you may reduce it by painting it once a day with butter of anti monv. cised in its use. down on the healthy skin, it will excoriate and produce sores.

part is swollen and tender, a flaxseed B. H. BULL & SON, Brampton, Ont. meal poultice may be applied, morning and evening, until the inflammation subsides. Sprinkle the poultice D. McEachran, F.R.C.V.S., D.V.S. with a weak solution of carbolic acid Ormsby Grange, Ormstown, P. Que.

Importer and Breeder of High-class, Purebred Clydesdales. Imported and Canadian bred Stallions and Mares will be personally selected to dill special orders. day: Sugar of lead, one ounce; sulfill special orders.

Breeders in the west can have Canadian breeding mares selected and shipped on commission. saving travelling and other expenses.

Correspondence invited.

day: Sugar of lead, one ounce; sulphate of copper, one ounce; soft water (boiled and strained), three pints.

Shake well before using.

# Imported Scotch Shorthorn Bulls 10 of each, powdered and mixed with damp feed, morning and evening; also wash out the womb twice a day with

WEST TORONTO

Personally selected from the leading Scotch herds. They are of such noted families as Broadhooks, Butterfly, Claret, Clare, Roan Lady and Jilt. I also have for sale four bull calves from Imp. sire and dam, and a number of good young cows and heifers. Catalogue being prepared. Write for one. Prices as well as quality will please you. Farm a mile from Burlington Junction station, water, inject carbolic acid, or creo-

FRED. BARNETT, Manager

HERBERT SMITH Manager

(Late Grand's Repository)

STAR FARM SHORTHORNS

R. W. CASWELL, Importer and Breeder,

WILL MOODIE

George Rankin & Sons, Hamiota, Man.

Ayrshire Cattle & Improved Yorkshire Swine.

Stock of both Sexes and all Ages for Sale.

G.T.P., C.P. and C.N. Railways.

Saskatoon, Sask.

De Winton, Alta.

J. C. POPE

Regina Stock Farm

Regina, Sask.

Breeder of

SHORTHORNS

CLYDESDALES

Phone 375, Box 13,

Riverside Farm

#### STOCKMEN

Have you any stock to sell? If so, why not advertise and receive a good price for them. The Farmer's Advocate enters 20,000 homes every week. Why not use this good medium at once. Write for rates, etc.



#### Glencorse Shorthorns and Tamworths It may, or may not, affect her permanently, this depends on certain Yorkshires

Stock from boar, Oak Lodge, Prior 36th, sired by Dalmeny D. C. Imp., bred by Earl of Rose bery, K. G., Scotland, also from the boar Markland Candidate 4th—Imp., in the dam, champion sow at Edinburgh, Scotland, two successive years. Stock not akin, in numbers to suit purchasers.

Glen Bros., Didsbury, Alta.



Cattle and Sheep Labels Avoid losses by having your stock marked. It is easy and inexpensive Sample and circular mailed free. F. C. JAMES, Bowmanville, Ont.

#### PURE-BRED HOGS, \$15.00 EACH

To reduce my stock I will sell my young herd of Yorks and Berks., aged from 5 to 6 mos., at \$15 each, f.o.b. Napinka. This offer holds good for a limited time afterwards price will be advanced. The Yorks, are from prize winning stock. A individuals in both breeds. Also Shorthorns.

A. D. McDONALD Sunnyside Farm, Napinka, Man.

#### Bargains in Registered Yorkshire Swine

Mail us \$7.00 and we will ship you a pig and pedigree. They are bred from prize-winning stock and we are going to have a lot of them. First lot weaned and ready to ship, 1st week in April. Don't miss it. Can ship C. P. R. or G. T. P. direct.

Glendenning Bros. Harding, Man.



HIGHLAND and SHORTHORN CATTLE

**CLYDESDALE** and HACKNEY HORSES

ALL OF THE BEST IMPORTED BLOOD

I am offering twenty-five Highland bulls and thirty females; twelve Shorthorn bulls and five females. I have selected and bred my stock with the express purpose of supplying the Ranchers. Among my Clydesdale horses are winners of many championships, including Baron's Craigie and Miss Wallace, male and female champions at the coast exhibitions.

G. L. WATSON Highland Ranch, Cariboo Road, B.C.

### \$50.00 to \$75.00

J. BOUSFIELD, McGregor,

- Manitoba

#### GREASE HEEL

to remove the lameness and make the horse go sound. Money refunded if it ever fails. Easy to use and one to three 45-minute applications cure. Works just as well on Sidebone and Bone Spavin. Before ordering or buying any kind of a remedy for any kind of a remedy for any kind of a remedy for any Fleming's Vest-Pocket Veterinary Adviser nety-six pages of veterinary information the special attention to the treatment of mishes. Durably bound, indexed and strated. Make a right beginning by iding for this book.

DEHORN YOUR CATTLE Wonderful how it improves them. Heifers develop into better milkers. Steers fatten quicker. KEYSTONE DEHORNER does it. Cuts clean—hurts little
—does not bruise flesh or crush
bone. Write for free booklet.

bone. Write for free booklet.

R. H. McKENNA.
Late of Picton, Ont. Fits For proof that Fits can be cured write to

Cured Mr. Wm. Stinson, 134 Tyndall Ave., Toronto,

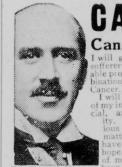
FLEMING BROS., Chemists.

45 Church St., Toronto, Ontario

for pamphlet giving full particulars of simple home treatment. 20 years' success-over 1000 testimonials in one year. Sole Proprietors-Trench's Remedies Ltd., Dublin







Can Be CURED

ncer. I will furnish ample evidence Dr.O.A. Johnson

Cancer in Kansas City.

The scores of testimonials I furnish contains

my Mild Combination Treatment saved their lives.

Write for my new book, "Cancer and Its Cure," which is sent FREE together with large 125-page book of testimonials. If you want proof get these books. They tell you just what you should do.

DR. JOHNSON REMEDY CO. 1233 GRAND AVENUE KANSAS CITY, MO.



eness and make the ney refunded if it ever one to three 45-minute Vorks just as well on spavin. Before order-id of a remedy for any fitte for a free copy of Vest-Pocket y Adviser

OS., Chemists Toronto, Ontario

I how it improves them, alop into better milkers, iquicker.

YSTONE DEHORNER Cuts clean—hurts little not bruise flesh or crush Write for free booklet. Late of Picton, Ont.

of that Fits can be rite to

. Wm. Stinson, I Tyndall Ave., Toronto,

full particulars of 20 years' sucnonials in one year. 's Remedies Ltd., Dublin



h! yes, restless ve him a Steed. d he will soon

ning Powders

IILLING & ECTING MACHINES, D., TIFFIN, OHIO.

Be CURED

k, "Cancer and Its together with large als. If you want ey tell you just what

EMEDY CO. SAS CITY, MO.

Warranted to Give Satisfaction. Gombault's **Caustic Balsam** 

March 17, 1909

Has Imitators But No Competitors. Safe, Speedy and Positive Cure for

Curb, Splint. Sweeny, Cappes Hock, Strained Tendons, Founder, Wind Puffs, and all lameness from Spavin, Ringbone and other bony tumors, Cures all skin diseases or Parasites, Thrush, Diphtheria. Removes all Bunches from Horses or Cattle,

as a Human Remedy for Rheumatism, rains, Sore Thrort, etc., it is invaluable, etc., it is invaluable, etc., it is invaluable, etc., it is invaluable, the state of the state o

The Lawrence-Williams Co., Toronto, Ont.



#### HAD BACKACHE

#### Was Unable To Do Housework For Two Years

Many Women Suffer Untold Agony From Kidney Trouble.

Very often they think it is from so-called "female disease." There is less "female trouble" than they think.

Women suffer from backache, sleeplessness, nervousness, irritability and a dragging down feeling in the loins. So do men, and they do not have "female trouble." Why, then, blame all your trouble to

"female disease"? Most of the so-called "female disorders"

are no more or less than "kidney disorders, and can be easily and quickly cured by Doan's Kidney Pills.

ache. I could not get up the stairs. Doan's Kidney Pills cured me permanently after doctors failed to even relieve the pain. I from kidney trouble."

Price 50 cts. per box or 3 boxes for \$1.25 at all dealers or mailed direct on receipt of price by The Doan Kidney Pill Co.,



THOROUGHPIN LICE

1. After running in the yard one morning I noticed the hind leg of my filly swollen above the hock. I applied Gombault's Caustic Balsam. This was two months ago. Now there is a soft.

CRAIGIE MAINS

Have a reputation that we are determined to maintain. There are no Clydesdales too good for us to import, and we offer them to our customtwo months ago. Now there is a soft, port, and we offer them to our custompuffy lump on each side, just below the point of the hock.

Ans.—1. This is a thoroughpin, and very hard to remove. Repeated blistering is the treatment. Take 2 fills the demand better than anything. we have offered before. drams each of cantharides and biniodide of mercury and mix with 2 ozs. vaseline. Clip the hair off the parts Tie so that she cannot bite them. Rub well with the blister once daily for two A. & G. MUTCH, LUMSDEN, SASK. days. On the third day apply sweet Turn her in a loose box now, and oil every day. Repeat the blistering every four weeks. It would be well to give her regular gentle exercise, except when she is tied during the applications of the blister, but violent exercise, slipping, rearing, etc., must be avoided.

I have never tried this mixture but as hellebore is an insecticide, no doubt it will act. About four parts salt to one part hellebore would act well.

#### COAL ASHES IN STABLE

Are coal ashes good to sprinkle on stable floors, or will they liberate any fertilizing material into the air?

Ans.—We should not advise the sprinkling of coal ashes on the stable floor for, though they may have a certain absorptive capacity for liquids, they are not able to retain the valuable ammonia which arises from the fermentation of the manure; indeed, the tendency would be towards its dissipation. Having employed a sufficiency of an absorbent litter to take up all the liquid there is no better material to use for sprinkling over the door of stable or cow barn than ground land plaster. This substance holds the ammonia, rendering the manure more valuable, and keeping the atmosphere of the stable sweet and wholesome Moreover, its presence subsequently reduces very considerably the loss of nitrogen (as ammonia) in the manure-pile. Further, land plaster furnishes lime in an easily-available form, and tends to liberate potash from its inert compounds in the soil, so that in a sense it may be termed a fertilizer.

The amount of plant food in coal ashes is so exceedingly small as to be negligible, but an application of such ashes may benefit heavy clay loams by improving their tilth, making them por-ous and mellow and more easily worked. They can also be used to advantage in making paths and roads, for which they are well adapted, if the soil is at all

FRANK T. SHUTT. Chemist Dominion Experimental Farm.

#### SETTLEMENT FOR FLOUR

B claims that A owes him for some flour bought in September '07 and B has a receipt showing that everything Mrs. C. Dupuis, Belleview Village, N.B., was settled up to April 10th '08. When the receipt was shown to A he asked for two years on account of backman, whom he said was cheating him but when the receipt was returned to B was traced with indelible pencil can highly recommend them to all sufferers What steps should be take to defend his position?

Sask.

Ans.—The proper method for B to (adopt is to write a letter to A setting out the exact facts of the transaction in eference to the flour and the settlement arrived at in April, and stating that the settlement in April included payment for the flour. B should not have given He should now, however, be careful to preserve it, and we would suggest that he should attach a copy of the letter to be written by him to A to the receipt. If A bring any action against B for the price of the flour, B can then defend on the ground of the settlement having been arrived at. In six years from the time that the flour was purchased, the claim will in any event outlaw, and in that case will be sufficient defence to any action for the price of the flour.

#### CLYDESDALES

ers at prices that cannot be equalled.

Would salt and hellebore be good
We offer sound, young breeding stock of the most ap oved type and to kill lice on cattle, and how should they be mixed? experience in bringing horses from Scotland for the Western farmers, and we think our present collection

> Intending purchasers may look up Wm. McDonald, at Pense, or Jas. Kennon, at Lumsden, and be driven free to the farm.

Terms: Two Payments to Parties furnishing us good Bank Reference



# JOHN A. TURNER

Carberry, Man.

CLYDESDALES

females of all ages for sale.

McLeod, Alta.

HACKNEYS

SHORTHORN I have a new lot of Clydesdales and Hackneys, on the water now and should reach Carberry about March 13th all well. This new consignment together with what I have on hand, will give a selection not equalled by any stable on the continent. Will give more particulars of the new lot later. In Shorthorns I have still a few young bulls left and

Another litter of working Collie Puppies just ready for shipping, all from imported parents. If you intend buying anything in my line, come and see the stock or write at least, and let me show you how well I can

treat you. Terms Cash or Bankable paper.



### "Suffolk Punch Stallions

Before buying a stallion see our exhibit of imported SUFFOCKS stallions at the forthcoming Calgary Spring Horse Show. Largest and best ever seen in the Dominion of Canada. Prices right. Twelve to choose from. Some imported SUFFOLK mares and half-breds will also be exhibited.

JAQUES BROS. THE SUFFOLK HORSE FARM

LAMERTON P. O. 10 miles from Alix Station, Alta

### My New Importation of Clydesdale Stallions

has just arrived. It comprises a number of prize winners and premium horses, ages from one to four years. Four are by the renowned Everlasting and two by Hiawatha. All are for sale at the lowest prices possible. Correspondence and inspection invited.

O. Sorby

Guelph, Ont.



# Golden West Stock Farm

We are offering at present a big selection of home-bred and imported Clydesdale Stallions at very tempting prices, comprising some big drafty Stallions of different ages from prize winning stock, among them sons and grandsons of the famous "Baron's Pride." Intending purchasers will be driven out to the farm free of charge by J. Materi, Balgonie.

P. M. BREDT & SONS

**EDENWOLD** 

Via BALGONIE, SASK.



#### I. A. & E. J. WIGLE

Importers and Breeders of

## **Percheron Horses**

MAPLE LEAF FARM Kingsville, Ont.

And Western Sales Barn, Calgary, Alberta, have a fresh consignment consisting of Stallions and mares at their Sale barn, Victoria Park, Calgary. Write for descriptive catalogue.

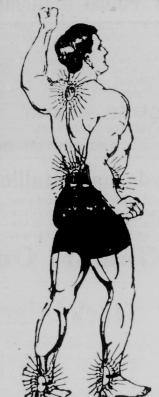
ADDRESS

E. J. WIGLE, 342 18th Ave. W. Calgary PHONE 4728



# Health Means Power!

# Power Spells Success!



No matter what may be your work; whether you are a teamster, a black-smith, a salesman or a college professor, it's the man with the greatest Vitality in any walk of life that wins! It's the man who jumps out of bed in the morning after eight hours' refreshing sleep, the man with a clear head, a strong heart and warm, red blood dancing through his veins, who makes his mark in the world!

Give me a man who crawls around, "packing" a load of Dyspepsia, dullness of eye, a drowsy brain, a lame back, tired legs, and a woeful look in his face, and I can transform him into a man of brawn and brain with my Electric Belt—a man full of life and action, able to face the world, to fight its battles, and conquer.

It's a grand thing to meet a healthy, cheery man. He gives your hand a grip that's an inspiration—the very tones of his voice proclaim his power; he radiates cordiality like a depot stove radiates heat. What is the secret of his success? Energy, Magnetism, a body full of animal Vitality.

This Magnetic force is within reach of all of us. Thousands and thousands of men—forceful men, successful men, to-day—came to me wrecked in mind and body, and I have restored them to health and happiness with my Electric Belt. These men are shouting the praises of my Belt, and they'll gladly tell you what my great appliance has done for them.

Electricity is life! It's the greatest curative force in the world to-day. I have developed a method of applying this force to the body by means of my Belt that has resulted in more actual cures than any system of applying Electricity yet devised by man.

Do you doubt it? If so, any man or woman who will give me reasonable security can have my Belt, with all the necessary attachments suitable for their case, and

#### YOU NEED NOT PAY UNTIL CURED

It restores the Vital powers to men and women. It makes strong and healthy men and women out of mental and physical wrecks. It is a positive and lasting cure for Indigestion (Dyspepsia), Constipation, Headache, Drowsiness, Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Lumbago, Sciatica, Weakness of the back, Weakness of the Nervous System, Sleeplessness (Insomnia). It overcomes the terrible results of early indiscretions. It restores the vitality that it lost. It corrects every sign of mental impairment and physical break down. Here I give you a few samples of the kind of letters I receive every day by the score from people who have found Health, Strength and Happiness through the use of my Belt:—

Dear Sir:—I purchased one of your Belts in December, 1905, and after using it as you directed, I felt like a new man, and I am pleased to inform you that I am just as well to-day and as free from pain as I ever was in my life. I found your Belt much better than was represented, and I have recommended it to many others and shall always feel a pleasure in doing so. I am more than satisfied with my Belt. I followed your instructions and found it complete. Hoping you will have every success, I am,

TIMOTHY LEADBETTER, Lethbridge, Alta.

CARPID DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP

Dear Sir:—I am very thankful for the good your Belt has done me. I can work now and feel that the restoration of my health is complete. All I can say is that your Belt cured me after the failure of doctors. If there are any men broken down like I was there is only one thing that can make them men again, and that is Dr. McLaughlin's Electric Belt. It has cured me and will do the same for you. If any one doubts you, let them write to

P. Deslors, Ralph Station, Sask.

Call at my office and let me explain my Belt to you. If you can't do this, cut out this coupon, send me your name and address to-day, and I'll mail you, closely sealed, my elegantly illustrated 80-page book, which is FREE. My FREE BOOK for women is now ready. All men and women who are interested in recovering their health should read these books, for they point the way to Health and Happiness. Office Hours—9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Wednesday and Saturday, until 8.30 p.m.

Dr. M. D. McLaughlin
112 Yonge St., Toronto, Can.
Please send me your Book, free.

ADDRESS....

#### Selected Recipes

Bread and Jam Fritters.—For bread and jam fritters, first, the batter must be made. Put four ounces of flour and a quarter of a teaspoonful of salt into a basin. Break the egg into the middle of it, and with a wooden spoon work in the flour gradually; then add half a gill of milk, stirring it well in; next beat the batter well till the surface s covered with bubbles, and lastly add enough milk to make up the quantity of one gill. Cut the bread and butter into neat pieces and spread them over with jam (any kind without stones). Have ready a pan of frying fat. When a bluish smoke arises from it dip some of the bread and jam into the batter, then drop them into the frying fat and fry them a pretty golden brown. Then drain them well on kitchen paper, dust them over with powdered sugar. Serve them heaped upon a lace paper.

Cornstarch Cake.—Whites of four eggs beaten to a froth, one cup of sugar creamed with half a cup of butter, three-quarters of a cup of sweet milk, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder, sifted with one and a half cups of flour and half a cup of corn starch; bake in square cake tin in a moderate oven.

Potato Soup.—Boil and mash four potatoes. Make a roux of one table-spoonful of butter, one-half tablespoonful of flour, and one teaspoonful of chopped onion, letting the onion cook in butter a few minutes before adding the flour. When the roux is cooked add to it a pint of milk, making a thin white sauce. Add this to the mashed potato and pass through a strainer. Return it to the fire for a few minutes to heat and blend it. Season with salt and pepper. Sprinkle on the soup when it is in the tureen a teaspoonful of chopped parsley and a few croutons.

Cocoanut Pudding.—Melt slowly together one-quarter of a pound of fresh butter and one pound of granulated sugar, add one quart of sweet milk, six eggs beaten separately and until very light, reserving the whites of two, one lemon grated and one large cocoanut grated. Mix thoroughly, turn into a buttered pudding dish and bake in a moderate oven for half an hour. Make a meringue with the whites of the two eggs and four tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar, letting it brown very lightly in a slow oven, after heaping it over the pudding. Serve with marmalade.

Cream of Onion Soup.—Slice into a quart of skimmed mutton stock a half-dozen onions. Set at the side of the stove and simmer for an hour, or until the onions are boiled to pieces. Rub through a colander, return to the fire and add a cup of scalding milk, into which has been stirred a pinch of baking soda. Thicken with two tablespoonfuls of flour rubbed smooth, with one tablespoonful of butter, and season to taste with salt and pepper.

A New Kind of Pie.—Chop fine two cups cranberries and one cup seeded raisins. Stir two tablespoons flour into one cup water; dissolve in this two cups sugar. Stir together, adding little by little the fruit and cook. This makes filling for two pies. If vanilla flavor is liked, two scant tablespoons may be stirred in after the mixture is cooked.

Soft Ginger Cake.—Put into a pan one cup molasses, three tablespoonfuls butter softened and one cup sour milk, into which a heaping teaspoonful of soda has been stirred. Add a teaspoonful ginger and the same amount cinnamon with flour to mix soft. Bake in a slow, steady oven.

Cocoanut Macaroons.—To the unbeaten whites of three eggs add a cupful of granulated sugar and beat until thick and light, then add one and a half cupfuls of shredded cocoanut and vanilla to flavor. Drop from the end of a teaspoon in small pats on a buttered sheet, allowing ample room for spreading, and bake in a very slow oven, until firm to the touch. These are easily made, inexpensive and delicious.